

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Acadian Diaspora		Toronto	May 8, 9, 1981		6	ENG	Acadian	ACA-14128-ACA	ACA-11039-ACA	Confrence Proceeding
Allen	Mary (Bee)	Toronto	July 23 and 30, 1982		3	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13005-ALL	BLA-9672-ALL	Ray Thompson
Armstrong	Bromley	Toronto	February 7, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13745-ARM	BLA-10788-ARM	Lance Carey Talbot
Aylestock	William Lloyd	Scarborough	May 13, 1982	Malaika Palmer (Interviewer's niece)	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10922-AYL	BLA-8997-AYL	Diana Braithwaite
Bailey	Paul E.	Pickering	August 8 and 9, 1982		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13033-BAI	BAL-9293-BAI	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Bailey	Isobel Louise	Toronto	August 6, 1982	Paul E. Bailey (interviewee's nephew)	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13032-BAI	BLA-9686-BAI	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Bancroft	George Winston	Toronto	August 25, 1982		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13036-BAN	BLA-9295-BAN	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Belfon	Constance	Toronto	February 8, 1983		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13047-BEL	BLA-9718-BEL	Ray Thompson
Bell	Violet Eudora	Toronto	September 3, 1980	Beverly Salmon, Rena Jones, Marjorie Sorrell	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10599-EUD	BLA-7805-BEL	Lorraine D. Hubbard
Bell	Archibald Alexander	St. Catharines	August 26, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11969-BEL	BLA-9668-BEL	Ray Thompson
Betty	Courtney E.	Toronto	July 4, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-10796-BET	AFR-13760-BET	Lance Carey Talbot
Blackman	Violet	Toronto	January 15, 1979	Ruth Lewis	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-8949-BLA	BLA-6894-BLA	Huguette Casimir
Boswell	Harold A.	Chatham	March 1, 1991		1	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-013772-BOS	AFR-010957-BOS	Odessa Armstrong and Margaret Crawford
Braithwaite	Daniel	Toronto	August 17, 1978	Huguette Casimir and Diana Braithwaite-Spence	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7181-BRA	BLA-5124-BRA	Arleigh Holder
Braithwaite	Rella Marjorie	Toronto	July 26, 1981	Kala Spence (granddaughter)	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10918-BRA	BLA-7987-BRA	Diana Braithwaite
Braithwaite	Rella	Toronto	September 15, 1978		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-4617-BRA	BLA-5619-BRA	Diana Braithwaite-Spence
Braithwaite	Daniel Obediah	Toronto	Sept 23/Oct 14, 1981	June Braithwaite (wife) and Paul Braithwaite	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10919-BRA	BLA-7986-BRA	Diana Braithwaite
Braithwaite	June Arlene	Toronto	October 20, 1981	Daniel Braithwaite (husband), Paul Braithwaite	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10920-BRA	BLA-7985-BRA	Diana Braithwaite
Braithwaite	Henry Adolphus	Toronto	November 17, December 21		3	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10921-BRA	BLA-8456-BRA	Diana Braithwaite
Braithwaite	Leonard Austin	Etobicoke	August 11, 16, 20, 27 and	Rella Braithwaite - wife, Bryan Braithwaite - son,	4	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13037-BRA	BLA-9268-BRA	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Braithwaite	Leonard	Etobicoke	February 15, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13741-BRA	BLA-10782-BRA	Lance Carey Talbot
Brewton	Oscar	Toronto	July 25, 1978	Huguette Casimir, and Arleigh Holder	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7183-BRE	BLA-5125-BRE	Diana Braithwaite
Browne	George	North Buxton	March 3, 1991		1	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-013773-BRO	AFR-10956-BRO	Odessa Armstrong and Margaret Crawford
Budd	Ralph	Toronto	August 2, 1978		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7180-BUD	BLA-5123-BUD	Arleigh Holder
Budd	Albert	Toronto	March 12, 1979	Huguette Casimir and Claire Carew	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-8947-BUD	BLA-6899-BUD	Ruth Lewis
Carter	Jeanette	Toronto	June 7, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12639-CAR	BLA-9266-CAR	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Carty	Donald	Scarborough	May 25/ June 28, 1982	Dian Carty (daughter), Rod Walton (friend), Ray	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10925-CAR	BLA-7984-CAR	Diana Braithwaite
Chatters	Verna	Windsor	October 11, 1980	F. Brooks	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11683-CHA	BLA-8534-CHA	Wilson O. Brooks; Effie Ann Kersey Rock and
Christian	Cleo Anne	Waubauskene	August 13 and 14, 1980	F. Brooks	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10614-CHR	BLA-7793-CHR	Wilson Brooks
Clarke	Joseph Edward	Toronto	August 1, 1978	Huguette Casimir, and Arleigh Holder	3	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7182-CLA	BLA-5122-CLA	Diana Braithwaite-Spence
Cook	Verda Beatrice	Scarborough	September 19, 1989	Sanford Cook (husband)	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10640-COO	BLA-8463-COO	Lorraine D. Hubbard
Cook	Verda Beatrice	Scarborough	August 20, 1980		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10639-COO	BLA-7806-COO	Lorraine Hubbard
Cuzzens	Beulah	Windsor	September 23, 1980		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10610-CUZ	BLA-6394-CUZ	Vivian Chavis
Cuzzens	Beulah	Windsor	Nov 3/Nov 5, 1980		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10907-CUZ	BLA-8586-CUZ	Vivian Chavis
Darrell	Alexander	Toronto	May 20, 1982	Alice Darrell (wife)	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11512-DAR	BLA-8796-DAR	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Darrell	Alice Louise	Toronto	May 17/May 20/June 4, 1982	Alex Darrell (husband)	4	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11513-DAR	BLA-8789-DAR	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Dawson	Everett	St. Catharines	August 14, 1982	Mrs. Dawson	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13042-DAW	BLA-9671-DAW	Ray Thompson
Freeman	Gorman William	North Buxton	August 25, 1982		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11958-FRE	BLA-9528-FRE	Vivian Chavis and Margaret Crawford
Gairey	Harry	Toronto	August 11, 1978		6	ENG	African-Canadian	N/A	BLA-1446-GAI	Donna Hill
Gairey	Harry	Toronto	June-August 1978		5	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7502-GAI	BLA-5422-GAI	Donna Hill
Gairey	Harry	Toronto	July 9, 1977		2	ENG	African-Canadian	CAR-1967-GAR	BLA-0712-GAR	Kenneth S. Amoroso
Gairey	Harry	Toronto	September 23, 1980		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11738-GAI	BLA-8462-GAI	Lorraine D. Hubbard
Grizzle	Norman W.	Toronto	September 1, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13034-GRI	BLA-8797-GRI	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Harding	Wilfred	Dresden	August 27, 1980		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10634-HAR	BLA-7207-HAR	Vivian Chavis and Wanda Milburn
Hayes	Esther P.	Toronto	January 15, 1983		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13041-HAY	BLA-9712-HAY	Ray Thompson
Hayes	Harold	Toronto	January 21, 1983		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13008-HAY	BLA-9711-HAY	Ray Thompson
Holett	Keith A.	Toronto	July 26, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-10795-HOI	AFR-13759-HOI	Lance Carey Talbot
Hunt	Albert Edward	Toronto	June 30, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12640-HUN	BLA-9267-HUN	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Jackman	Rev. Harold	Toronto	July 24, 1978	Huguette Casimir and Arleigh Holder	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7178-JAC	BLA-5115-JAC	Diana Braithwaite-Spence
Jenkins	Ferguson Hallman	Chatham	October 3, 1980		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10908-JEN	BLA-8585-JEN	Vivian Chavis and Wanda Milburn
Johnston	Leonard	Toronto	Nov-81		3	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11649-JOH	BLA-8995-JOH	Diana Braithwaite
Johnston	Roy W.	Toronto	September 24, 19 and		3	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10611-JOH	BLA-7791-JOH	F. Brooks
Johnston	Leonard	Toronto	August 3, 1978	Mrs. Gwen Johnston	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7177-JOH	BLA-5119-JOH	Huguette Casimir
Johnston	Gwendolyn	Toronto	February 22, 1979	Huguette A. Casimir and Len Johnston (husband)	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-8602-JOH	BLA-6901-JOH	Ruth Lewis
Kersey	Lyle Llewellyn	Toronto	April 10, 1991		2	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-013775-KER	AFR-10954-KER	Larry Hill
Lawrence	Eric	Toronto	July 12, 1990		3	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-13770-LAW	AFR-10960-LAW	Larry Hill
Laws	Dudley Ezekiel	Toronto	December 1, 1981	Charmaine Montague, Mackie	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11650-LAW	BLA-8996-LAW	Diana Braithwaite
Lawson	William Alexander	Toronto	January 25, 1979	Huguette A. Casimir and Mr. Lawson's nephew	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-8948-LAW	BLA-6895-LAW	Ruth Lewis
Lewsey	Marjorie	Toronto	March 7, 1979	Ruth Lewis, Dudley Z. Laws	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-8603-LEW	BLA-6902-LEW	Huguette Casimir
Markham	Rev. A. S.	Toronto	February 6, 1979	Ruth Lewis	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-8601-MAR	BLA-6898-MAR	Huguette Casimir
Marshall	Dudley	Toronto	July 19, 1978	Huguette Casimir, Diana Braithwaite-Spence,	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-7176-MAR	BLA-5117-MAR	Arleigh Holder
Mayers	Hector (Pastor)	Toronto	July 21, 1990		2	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-013769-MAY	AFR-10959-MAY	Eric V. Lawrence
McAleer	Bertha E.A.	Toronto	Apr 23/Apr 28, 1982		3	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11515-MCA	BLA-9003-MCA	Lorraine Hubbard
Metzger	Pat	Barrie	August 20, 1982	Her husband and her children	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12975-MET	BLA-9710-MET	Ray Thompson
Milburn	Ken	Chatham	September 28, 1980	Fran Brooks, Wanda Milburn, Vivian Chavis	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10912-MIL	BLA-8581-MIL	Wilson Brooks
Milburn	Wanda	Chatham	September 28, 1980	Fran Brooks, Ken Milburn, Vivian Chavis	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11681-MIL	BLA-8536-MIL	Wilson Brooks
Neely-McCurdy	Pat	Windsor	March 23, 1991		2	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-013774-NEE	AFR-010955-NEE	Larry Hill
Nicholson	Hope K.	St. Catharines	August 13, 1982	Mrs. Norma Nicholson	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11968-NIC	BLA-9670-NIC	Ray Thompson
Nicholson	Norma	St. Catharines	January 29, 1983		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13007-NIC	BLA-9714-NIC	Ray Thompson
Perry	Lloyd	Toronto	November 9 and 16, 1981 and		3	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10911-PER	BLA-8582-PER	Kim Bernhardt (Ontario Black History Society)
Pitt	Romain	Toronto	May 16, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-013758-PIT	BLA-10794-PIT	Lance Carey Talbot
Powell	Ted (Edmond)	Windsor	March 24, 1991		2	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-013771-POW	AFR-10958-POW	Larry Hill
Roach	Charles	Toronto	March 4, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10787-ROA	BLA-13744-ROA	Lance Carey Talbot
Robbins	Weston	Chatham	September 25, 1980		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10629-ROB	BLA-7822-ROB	Vivian Chavis
Robbins-Chavis	Vivian	North Buxton	August 30, 1980	Frances Brooks	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10635-ROB	BLA-7206-ROB	Wilson Brooks
Searles	Edsworth M.	Toronto	May 15, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-13757-SEA	BLA-10793-SEA	Lance Carey Talbot
Shadd	Philip	Merlin	September 27, 1980	Frances Brooks, Vivian Robbins-Chavis	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11682-SHA	BLA-8535-SHA	Wilson Brooks
Simpson	Melvin E.	Toronto	November 24, 1981		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10621-SIM	BLA-7821-SIM	Larry Hill

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Simpson (nee Taylor)	Betty Rose	Amherstburg	March 24, 1991		1	ENG	African-Canadian	AFR-013776-SIM	AFR-010953-SIM	Larry Hill
Terrill	Kingsley	Toronto	June 4, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12637-TAY	BLA-9291-TAY	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Thompson	Dawn Sophie	Chatham	August 6, 1980	Vivian Chavis	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10631-TER	BLA-7800-TER	Wanda Milburn
Thompson	Barrie	Barrie	July 13, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12973-THO	BLA-9422-THO	Ray Thompson
Thompson	Percy	Barrie	July 13, 1982	Dawn Thompson, wife	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12972-THO	BLA-9421-THO	Ray Thompson
Thompson	Hazel Amelia	Toronto	July 18, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12976-THO	BLA-9523-THO	Ray Thompson
Thompson	Herbert Melvin	Barrie	November 13, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12974-THO	BLA-9709-THO	Ray Thompson
Thorne	Hattie Josephine	Toronto	June 22, July 6 and 13, 1982		4	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12635-THO	BLA-9289-THO	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Watkins	Hilda Viola	Windsor	Oct 19, 1980/Jan 12 1981		2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11679-WAT	BLA-8538-WAT	Vivian Chavis
Wells	Nellie Rosina	Toronto	September 10, 1980	Husband - Mr. Reg Wells	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10641-WEL	BLA-7804-WEL	Lorraine D. Hubbard
Wells	Nellie Rosina	Toronto	October 28, 1980	Reginald Wells (husband)	1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11747-WEL	BLA-8460-WEL	Lorraine D. Hubbard
White	John Edgar	Toronto	August 9, 1982		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-12636-WHI	BLA-9290-WHI	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Williams	Geraldine	Toronto	December 15, 1981		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-11511-WIL	BLA-8798-WIL	Donna Bailey (Ontario Black History Society)
Williams	Toni	Toronto	February 8, 1990		1	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-10781-WIL	BLA-13742-WIL	Lance Carey Talbot
Wilson	Frederick Samuel	Toronto	May 31, 1980	Mr. Wilson's second daughter Eleanor (Gaskin)	2	ENG	African-Canadian	BLA-9467-WIL	BLA-7815-WIL	Kim Bernhardt
Blank	Abraham	Toronto	December 3, 1978		2	ENG	American	AME-7020-BLA	AME-5008-BLA	Janice Spellerberg
Bonanno	Tom	Sparta	Jan-79	Phil Mullins	1	ENG	American	AME-8064-BON	AME-5003-BON	Mary Mullins
Burdick	Mary Paisley	Toronto	January 21, 1979	Stephen Burdick	2	ENG	American	AME-8521-BUR	AME-6957-BUR	Janice Spellerberg
Bush	Steven	Toronto	January 15, 1979		2	ENG	American	AME-8520-BUS	AME-6945-BUS	Janice Spellerberg
Dragon/Smith	Bryan Lawrence/Gertrude	Sparta	November 11, 1978		1	ENG	American	AME-7014-DRA	AME-5001-SMI	Mary Mullins
Hennessey	Daniel Robert	Toronto	January 16, 1979		2	ENG	American	AME-7018-HEN	AME-5957-HEN	Mary Mullins
Holman	Don	Toronto	January 25, 1979	Another friend and 2 children	2	ENG	American	AME-8519-HOL	AME-6956-HOL	Janice Spellerberg
Hopper	Ken	Toronto	December 2, 1978		1	ENG	American	AME-7019-HOP	AME-5007-HOP	Janice Spellerberg
Jones	Laura	Toronto	December 20, 1978	Bennett Phillips (infant son)	1	ENG	American	AME-7032-JON	AME-6960-JON	Mary Mullins
Lawrence	Kent	Combermere	October 17, 1978		2	ENG	American	AME-7012-LAW	AME-5012-LAW	Mary Mullins
Mullins	Philip Mitchel	Toronto	January 7, 1979		3	ENG	American	AME-7016-MUL	AME-5013-MUL	Janice Spellerberg
Ormsby	Michael	Toronto	November 8, 1978		1	ENG	American	AME-7011-ORM	AME-5006-ORM	Janice Spellerberg
Phillips	John F.	Toronto	January 10, 1979		2	ENG	American	AME-7033-PHI	AME-6962-PHI	Mary Mullins
Spellerberg	Janice	Toronto	January 30, 1979		2	ENG	American	AME-8563-SPE	AME-6880-SPE	Mary Mullins
Starbuck	Fletcher	Toronto	November 5, 1978		2	ENG	American	AME-7010-STA	AME-5009-STA	Mary Mullins
Starbuck	Madelyn Averitte	Toronto	October 28, 1979		1	ENG	American	AME-7009-STA	AME-5010-STA	Mary Mullins
Stephens	Gary Leon	Toronto	January 14, 1979		1	ENG	American	AME-8522-STE	AME-6959-STE	Janice Spellerberg
Tettermer	Franklin	Toronto	January 28, 1979		1	ENG	American	AME-8564-TET	AME-6881-TET	Phillip Mullins
Wilson	James Emmett	Toronto	January 3, 1979		2	ENG	American	AME-7015-PAT	AME-5680-WIL	Mary Mullins
Zimmerman	David Richard	Toronto	January 9, 1979		1	ENG	American	AME-7017-ZIM	AME-5015-ZIM	Mary Mullins
Ahmed	Qutbi Mahdi	Toronto	July 20, 1978		1	ENG	Arab	ARA-9471-AHM	ARA-5067-AHM	Anab Whitehouse
Aziz	Nabil Naguib	Sudbury	July 17, 1984	Mrs. Aziz and Mariam Aziz (daughter)	1	ENG	Arab	ARA-13293-AZI	ARA-10030-AZI	Kareem Toni
Azzeh	Fahmi	Sudbury	August 2, 1984		1	ENG	Arab	ARA-13269-AZZ	ARA-8055-AZZ	Kareem Toni
Bangash	Zafar Ullah	Scarborough	December 2, 1978		1	ENG	Arab	ARA-9472-BAN	ARA-5066-BAN	Anab Whitehouse
Bhatti	Abrar Muhammad	Toronto	July 25, 1978		1	ENG	Arab	ARA-9473-BHA	ARA-5064-BHA	Anab Whitehouse
Burket	Kassim	London	July 26, 1979	Ruth Thompson	1	ENG/ARB	Arab	ARA-9438-BUR	ARA-7266-BUR	Mazen Nasruddin
Datardina	Muhammad-Asghar and	Willowdale	September 23, 1978		2	ENG	Arab	ARA-7070-DAT	ARA-5063-DAT	Anab Whitehouse
Egab	Mohammed Ali	Sudbury	July 23, 1984	Interviewee's wife, children, and friend	1	ENG/ARB	Arab	ARA-13402-EGA	ARA-10040-EGA	Kareem Toni
Farah	Anis	Sudbury	July 26, 1984		1	ENG	Arab	ARA-13289-FAR	ARA-10029-FAR	Kareem Toni
Farkouh	Nicholas				1		Arab	ARA-13290-FAR		
Hassan	Omar	London	August 19, 1979	Fisal Hassan (son)	1	ENG	Arab	ARA-9439-HAS	ARA-7265-HAS	Mazen Nasruddin
Mirza	Muhammad Yaqub	Toronto	July 23, 1978		2	ENG	Arab	ARA-7071-MIR	ARA-5065-MIR	Anab Whitehouse
Salem	Ahmad				1		Arab	ARA-13292-SAL		
Salem	Mohammed Bassan				1		Arab	ARA-13291-SAL		
El Seede	Ahmed	London	July 19, 1979	Ruth Thompson	1	ENG/ARB	Arab	ARA-9266-SEE	ARA-7011-SEE	Mazen Nasruddin
Whitehouse	William Leonard Anab	Toronto	July 26, 27, 29, 1979		3	ENG	Arab	ARA-7087-WHI	ARA-5069-WHI	Anab Whitehouse
Toni	Youssef	Sudbury	July 13, 1984		1	ENG	Arab	ARA-13275-YOU	ARA-9781-YOU	Kareem Toni
Zafar	Said	Toronto	October 11, 1978		2	ENG/ARB	Arab	ARA-7072-ZAF	ARA-5062-ZAF	Anab Whitehouse
Zoffagar	Mr.				1		Arab	ARA-13712-ZOL		
Agovino	Graciela	Toronto	25-Jun-89		1	ENG	Argentinian	0136634-AGO	10722	Vilis Lazdins
Adourian	Onnig	Hamilton	September 14, 1979	Interviewee's wife, one grandson	3	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9599-ADO	ARM-6149-ADO	J. Apramian
Adourian	Paul (Pavlos)	Toronto	March 6, 1979		4	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9641-ADO	ARM-1305-ADO	J. Apramian
Aloian	Alice	St. Catharines	August 18, 1977		1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-1768-ALO	ARM-1768-ALO	Esther Kashikjian
Aloian	Berj	St. Catharines	Sep-77		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-2239-ALO	ARM-1771-ALO	Esther Kashikjian
Artinian	Gulvart	St. Catharines	Aug-77		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-2236-ART	ARM-1772-ART	Esther Kashikjian
Berberian	Dikran (Richard)	Toronto	October 14, 1979		1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9592-BER	ARM-6154-BER	J. Apramian
Boghossian	Boghos (Paul)	Toronto	August 15, 1979	Interviewee's wife	1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9582-BOG	ARM-6151-BOG	J. Apramian
Boyadjian	Aram	Kilworthy	September 12, 1978		1	ENG	Armenian	N/A	ARM-6156-BOY	J. Apramian
Dayian	Jerry (Jirair)	St. Catharines	August 22, 1979		1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9596-DAY	ARM-6158-DAY	J. Apramian
Derstephanian	K.	Brantford	May 16, 1978		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-6829-DER	ARM-4959-DER	Robert F. Harney and H. Nahabedian
Georgian (Kevorkian)	George (Kevork)	Hamilton	July 15, 1978		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9595-GEO	ARM-6159-GEO	J. Apramian
Groom (Guevetyian)	Harry (Haroutune)	Hamilton	October 17, 1977		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9648-GRO	ARM-2684-GRO	J. Apramian
Hagopian	Haig (Haigazoun)	Toronto	September 12, 1979		3	ENG	Armenian	N/A	ARM-6160-HAG	J. Apramian
Hatch	Harry (Haroutune)	Hamilton	September 8, 1979		3	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9597-HAT	ARM-6148-HAT	J. Apramian
Jackson	Ernest (Misag Tomadjian)	Hamilton	August 29, 1978		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9647-JAC	ARM-4213-JAC	J. Apramian
Kalagian	Mariam	St. Catharines	September 15, 1977	Husband Paravon Kalagian	1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-3861-KAL	ARM-1774-KAL	Esther Kashikjian
Kalagian	Mary	St. Catharines	August 18, 1977		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-2237-KAL	ARM-1770-KAL	Esther Kashikjian
Kaprielian	Anna and Robert Melkonian	Hamilton	July 23, 1980		2	ARM	Armenian	ARM-1113-KAP	ARM-8564-KAP	Isabel Kaprielian
Kelejian	Percy (Puisant)	St. Catharines	September 27, 1979		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9579-KEL	ARM-6157-KEL	J. Apramian
Kerbekian	Yeprem	Toronto	July 9, 1978		3	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9644-KER	ARM-6001-KER	J. Apramian
Kloian	Ardash	Detroit	Sep-80		3	ARM	Armenian	ARM-10813-KLO	ARM-0201-KLO	Isabel Kaprielian
Krekorian	Varsenig	St. Catharines	October 28, 1977		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-2244-KRE	ARM-1775-KRE	Esther Kashikjian
Magarian	Kirk (Kourken)	Toronto	October 10, 1979		3	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9580-MAG	ARM-6153-MAG	J. Apramian

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Mooradian	Mrs. Gilbert (Gulbeng)	Brantford	May 16, 1978	Professor R. Harney	1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-6829-MOO	ARM-4960-MOO	H. Nahabedian
Mujeredian	James (Hagop)	Toronto	September 8, 1979		1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-1606-MUJ	ARM-6161-MUJ	J. Apramian
Postalian	Mrs. Sarkisian	Willowdale	July 14, 1979	Wife (intermittently)	2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9642-POST	ARM-2752-POS	J. Apramian
Sarkisian	Sarkis	Brantford	May 16, 1978		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-6829-MOO	ARM-4961-SAR	H. Nahabedian and Robert F. Harney
Sarkisian	E. and A. Srabian	Fergus	September 18, 1978		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9645-SAR	ARM-6000-SAR	J. Apramian
Shehirian	Mampre	Toronto	June 9 and 10, 1980		2	ARM	Armenian	ARM-10789-SHE	ARM-8565-SHE	Isabel Kaprielian and Hasmlg (sp?) Injejekian
Shirinian	Alice	Toronto	August 8, 1979		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9598-SHI	ARM-6150-SHI	J. Apramian
Solomonian	Eglantine	St. Catharines	Sep-77		1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-2243-SOL	ARM-1773-SOL	Esther Kashikjian
Tanelian (nee Topalian)	Onnig (Jack)	Hamilton	September 17, 1977		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-9646-TAN	ARM-5999-TAN	J. Apramian
Topalian	Onnig (Jack)	Scarborough	October 10, 1979		2	ENG	Armenian	ARM-6155-TOA	ARM-6155-TOP	J. Apramian
Varteressian	Levon	Oakville	July 13, 1978		4	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9581-VAR	ARM-6152-VAR	J. Apramian
Vassoyian		Toronto	July 7, 1978		1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-9643-VAS	ARM-5195-VAS	J. Apramian
Armenian Relief		Toronto	August 14, 1981		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-11086-ARS	ARM-8953-ARS	Ani Abdalyan
Armenian Relief		Toronto	August 14, 1981		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-11087-ARS	ARM-8954-ARS	Ani Abdalyan
Armenian Relief		Toronto	August 14, 1981		1	ARM	Armenian	ARM-11085-ARS	ARM-8955-ARS	Ani Abdalyan
Sounds of Armenia - Church Services					1	ENG	Armenian	ARM-10828-KAP	ARM-8630-KAP	
Dentay-Kraus	Greta	Toronto	June 12, 1979		2	ENG	Austrian	AUS-9090-KRA	AUS-0861-KRA	Sylvia Bauer
Dissauer	Herbert	Toronto	February 5, 1979		2	ENG/GER	Austrian	AUS-7863-DIS	AUS-6831-DIS	K. Lundy
Dziuma	Adolphine	Scarborough	June 4, 1979		1	GER	Austrian	AUS-9089-DZI	AUS-0859-DZI	Sylvia Bauer
Hodgkinson	Maria	Toronto	November 19, 1979	Briefly at the end her Boyfriend	1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-009285-HOD	AUS-7539-HOD	Hildergard M. Martens
Hohendorf	John	Windsor	February 12, 1980		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-10252-HOH	AUS-7272-HOH	Teresia Bozek
Isti	Frederic A.	Toronto	May 17, 1979		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-9291-IST	AUS-3620-IST	Sylvia Bauer
Jessner	Irene	Toronto	July 10, 1980		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-10559-JES	AUS-8648-JES	Karin Michael
Juchart	Walter	Toronto	March 19, 1979		2	GER	Austrian	AUS-8804-JUC	AUS-6836-JUC	K. Lundy
Labib	Inez	Toronto	January 19, 1979		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-7870-LAB	AUS-5801-LAB	K. Lundy
Liska	Rodolphe	Toronto	May 24, 1979		2	ENG	Austrian	AUS-9084-LIS	AUS-7441-LIS	Sylvia Bauer
Mautner	Lorenz	Toronto	May 23, 1979		1	ENG/GER	Austrian	AUS-9092-MAU	AUS-3619-MAU	Sylvia Bauer
Minicola	Susan	Toronto	November 6, 1978		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-7866-MIN	AUS-6699-MIN	K. Lundy
Mohr	Ingeborg	Toronto	July, 1980		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-10557-MOH	AUS-7717-MOH	Karin Michael
Patzak	Gertrude	Toronto	June 6, 1979		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-9088-PAT	AUS-0857-PAT	Sylvia Bauer
Piller	Harold	Toronto	June 5, 1979	Wife	1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-9458-PIL	AUS-0860-PIL	Sylvia Bauer
Praxmarer	Rudolph A.	Toronto	June 3, 1979		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-9087-PRA	AUS-4895-PRA	Sylvia Bauer
Raschke	John	Toronto	June 14, 1979		2	ENG	Austrian	AUS-9086-RAS	AUS-0863-RAS	Sylvia Bauer
Rom	Ruthard Ezio	Oakville	September 30, 1978	Margaret Rom (wife)	2	ENG	Austrian	AUS-7708-ROM	AUS-6722-ROM	K. Lundy
Seipt	Shanette	Toronto	September 25, 1978		1	ENG	Austrian	AUS-7711-SEI	AUS-6700-SEI	K. Lundy
Ullmann	Karl	Toronto	April 6, 1978		2	ENG/GER	Austrian	AUS-8640-ULL	AUS-6833-ULL	K. Lundy
Aldwinckle	Josephine	Stratford	June 16, 1988		2	ENG	British	BRI-13794-ALD	BRI-10839-ALD	Pauline Greenhill
Anderson	James	Stratford	August 9, 1990		2	ENG	British	BRI-13838-AND	BRI-10968-AND	Pauline Greenhill
Bart	Florence Margaret	Stratford	June 16, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13846-BAR	BRI-10985-BAR	Pauline Greenhill
Beamish	Inga and Andrew	Waterloo	July 13, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13847-BEA	BRI-10986-BEA	Pauline Greenhill
Birrell	Bruce and Primrose	Haliburton	July 27, 1988		2	ENG	British	BRI-13848-BIR	BRI-10987-BIR	Pauline Greenhill
Bounsall	Peter	Haliburton	August 2, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13849-BOU	BRI-10988-BOU	Pauline Greenhill
Broome	Leeta	Beeton	June 16, 1986	Eileen (sister)	1	ENG	British	BRI-13795-BRO	BRI-10840-BRO	Pauline Greenhill
Brown	Irene	Kitchener	March 6, 1989		1	ENG	British	BRI-13851-BRO	BRI-10990-BRO	Pauline Greenhill
Carton and Fletcher	Chris and Susanne	Waterloo	August 5, 1990		1	ENG	British	BRI-13833-CAR	BRI-10963	Pauline Greenhill
Chambers	Charlie and Florence	Toronto	July 2, 1990		2	ENG	British	BRI-13779-CHA	BRI-11000-CHA	G. Scardellato
Doward	Ray	Toronto	May 2, 1979		2	ENG	British	BRI-4432-DOW	BRI-7345-DOW	Margaretha Bolin
Evans	Jane	London	April 29, 1990		1	ENG	British	BRI-13834-EVA	BRI-10964-EVA	Pauline Greenhill
Gowanlock	Helen	Elsinore	July 23, 1985		1	ENG	British	BRI-13845-GOW	BRI-10984-GOW	Pauline Greenhill
Grey	Michael and Ray	Toronto	April 28, 1989		2	ENG	British	BRI-13844-GRE	BRI-10983-GRE	Pauline Greenhill
Hailer	Catherine	Alliston	February 1, 1989		1	ENG	British	BRI-13843-HAL	BRI-10982-HAL	Pauline Greenhill
Hamill	Christine	Kitchener	March 21, 1989	Baby daughter	1	ENG	British	BRI-13821-HAM	BRI-10970-HAM	Pauline Greenhill
Hardman	Paul	Toronto	June 25, 1985		3	ENG	British	BRI-13482-HAR	BRI-10728-HAR	Suwanda Sugunasari
Harrison	Albert	Mitchell	May 16, 1989		2	ENG	British	BRI-13822-HAR	BRI-10971-HAR	Pauline Greenhill
Hawkins	Elsie	Burlington	May 2, 1989		1	ENG	British	BRI-13823-HAW	BRI-10972-HAW	Pauline Greenhill
Healy	Annie and George	Brockville	July 18, 1987		1	ENG	British	BRI-13842-HEA	BRI-10981-HEA	Pauline Greenhill
Hunter	Thomas	Flesherton	July 27, 1985		1	ENG	British	BRI-13824-HUN	BRI-10973-HUN	Pauline Greenhill
Johnston	Stafford	Mitchell	September 11, 1990		1	ENG	British	BRI-13835-JOH	BRI-10965-JOH	Pauline Greenhill
Jones	Steve	Stratford and	June 27/August 16, 1990		2	ENG	British	BRI-13836-JON	BRI-10966-JON	Pauline Greenhill
Kingston	Elizabeth	Toronto	July 8, 1982		1	POL	British	BRI-12803-KIN	BRI-9445-KIN	Roman Bielski
Lawrence	Yvonne				1		British		BRI-11043-LAW	
Lyon	John	Sturgeon Point	August 3, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13825-LYO	BRI-10974-LYO	Pauline Greenhill
McCaul	Hugh	Waterloo	August 10, 1990		1	ENG	British	BRI-13837-MCC	BRI-10967-MCC	Pauline Greenhill
McMullen	Walter	Kinmount	July 29, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13826-MCM	BRI-10975-MCM	Pauline Greenhill
Mehlenbacher	Brad	Waterloo	August 8, 1990		2	ENG	British	BRI-13839-MEH	BRI-10969-MEH	Pauline Greenhill
Miller	Lillian	Tara	July 26, 1985		1	ENG	British	BRI-13827-MIL	BRI-10976-MIL	Pauline Greenhill
Parkinson	Mark	Guelph	April 25, 1989		2	ENG	British	BRI-13828-PAR	BRI-10977-PAR	Pauline Greenhill
Patterson	Irene	Dobinton	July 24, 1985	Quilting group	1	ENG	British	BRI-13829-PAT	BRI-10978-PAT	Pauline Greenhill
Robb	Ian and Valerie	Ottawa	September 25, 1990		2	ENG	British	BRI-13799-ROB	BRI-10844-ROB	Pauline Greenhill
Salmon	Shirley	Cambridge	January 13, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13841-SAL	BRI-10980-SAL	Pauline Greenhill
Siess	Paul	London	April 12, 1990		1	ENG	British	BRI-13796-SIE	BRI-10841-SIE	Pauline Greenhill
Siess	Thomas	London	April 12, 1990		2	ENG	British	BRI-13797-SIE	BRI-10842-SIE	Pauline Greenhill
Sutherland	Sharon	London	April 18, 1990		1	ENG	British	BRI-13798-SUT	BRI-10843-SUT	Pauline Greenhill
Tate	Jeff and Janice	Brockville	July 14, 1987		1	ENG	British	BRI-13853-TAT	BRI-10992-TAT	Pauline Greenhill
Weber and Mothersell	Janice and Mervyn	Kitchener	April 5, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13854-WEB	BRI-10993-WEB	Pauline Greenhill
Wilkins	Ted and Mary	Kinmount	July 30, 1988		1	ENG	British	BRI-13855-WIL	BRI-10994-WIL	Pauline Greenhill
Boncheff	George	Toronto	March 8, 1977	Mrs. Stoyanka Boncheff, Mr. and Mrs. J. Markoff	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-0128-BON	BUL-0131-BON	Irene Markoff

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Damyranoff	Damyran	Toronto	April 14, 1977		1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-0124-DAM	BUL-0138-DAM	Irene Markoff
Dimitroff	Milka	Toronto	June 4, 1977		2	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6332-DIM	BUL-0911 and 0907-DIM	Irene Markoff
Doulouff	George	Toronto	May 14, 1977	Mrs. Douloff the interviewee's wife	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-5918-DOU	BUL-0139-DOU	Irene Markoff
Elieff	Vasilka	Toronto	June 22, 1977		1	BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6333-ELI	BUL-0931-ELI	Irene Markoff
Evanoff	Methody	Toronto	July 11, 1977	Mr. Evanoff's son John	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6332-EVA	BUL-0917-EVA	Irene Markoff
Evanoff	Vlado	Toronto	April 11, 1977	Mrs. Lepa Evanoff and later son Ronnie	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-0592-EVA	BUL-0135-EVA	Irene Markoff
Georgeff (Georgevich)	Anton	Toronto	April 13, 1977	Mrs. Mitka Georgeff, daughter Nadine	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-0593-GEO	BUL-0137-GEO	Irene Markoff
Grudeff	John	Toronto	February 9, 1977		1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-5917-GRU	BUL-0047-GRU	Irene Markoff
Kaleff	Jim (Dimitar)	Toronto	March 16, 1977	Mrs. Kaleff (wife) and granddaughter Dimitrina	1	BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-5919-KAL	BUL-0140-KAL	Irene Markoff
Kantaroff	Kris	Toronto	February 1, 1977	Mrs. Kantaroff	2	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-5916-KAN	BUL-0046-KAN	Irene Markoff
Koleff	Nick	Hamilton	July 8, 1977	Mrs. Rita Koleff and Mrs. Irene Kantaroff	2	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6332-KOL	BUL-0914-KOL	Irene Markoff
Koleshkova	Veselina	St. Catharines	June 18, 1977	Anna Koleshkova (daughter - widow) and Mrs.	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6333-KOL	BUL-0920 and 0922-KOL	Irene Markoff
Kotcheff	Todor	Toronto	March 13, 1977	Mrs. Diane Kotcheff	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-0128-KOT	BUL-0136-KOT	Irene Markoff
Markoff	Joseph	Toronto	March 27, 1977	Mrs. Alice Markoff - wife of informant	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-0594-MAR	BUL-0134-MAR	Irene Markoff (daughter of informant)
Matov	George	Toronto	June 20, 1977	Mr. Matov's youngest daughter Diana	2	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6333-MAT	BUL-0929-MAT	Irene Markoff
Mihailoff	Rev. Vasil Dimitroff	Toronto	February 7, 1977		1	ENG	Bulgarian	BUL-5915-MIH	BUL-0045-MIH	Irene Markoff
Mladenoff	Pando	Toronto	June 23, 1977		3	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6333-MLA	BUL-0932-MLA	Irene Markoff
Naidenoff	Radoico	Scarborough	May 20, 1977	Mrs. Naidenoff (wife) son Robert Naiden	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-5925-NAI	BUL-0133-NAI	Irene Markoff
Nicoloff	Raina	Toronto	March 2, 1977		2	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-5924-NIC	BUL-0132-NIC	Irene Markoff
Nikoloff	Tinka (Konstantina)	Toronto	July 6, 1977	Mrs. Nikoloff's granddaughter, Donna	1	BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-06334-NIK	BUL-0935-NIK	Irene Markoff
Panoff	Dancho	Thorold	June 18, 1977	Mrs. Panoff, Anna and Vessa Koleshkov, Mrs.	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6332-PAN	BUL-0918-PAN	Irene Markoff
Petroff	Mincho	Thorold	June 18, 1977	Mrs. Petroff, Anna and Vessa Koleshkov, Mrs.	1	BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6332-PET	BUL-0919-PET	Irene Markoff
Peychoff	Savka	Toronto	June 16, 1977		1	BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6334-PEY	BUL-0936-PEY	Irene Markoff
Stoeff	Elenka	Toronto	June 15, 1977	Mrs. Alice Markoff	2	BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-2225-STO	BUL-0909-STO	Irene Markoff with help of Mrs. Alice Markoff
Todoroff	John	Toronto	June 16, 1977	Mrs. Maria Todoroff and Mrs. Savka Peychoff	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6333-TOD	BUL-0923 and 0921-TOD	Irene Markoff
Todoroff	Villie	Toronto	June 15, 1977	Mrs. Rosie Todoroff; Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Markoff	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6331-TOD	BUL-0908-TOD	Irene Markoff
Tsenoff	Valko	Toronto	July 6, 1977	Mrs. Mara Tsenoff, and Mrs. Tinka Nikoloff	1	ENG/BUL	Bulgarian	BUL-6332-TSE	BUL-0912-TSE	Irene Markoff
Avvy	Amy				1		Chinese	CHI-13684-AVV		
Chan	Dr. David Tak-Yan	Windsor	September 7, 1980		2	ENG/CHI	Chinese	CHI-10280-CHA	CHI-3081-CHA	Alice Hsieh
Chang	Voy See	Sudbury	June 18, 1978	Anne Chang (daughter)	1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-6898-CHA	CHI-5255-CHA	Chang Lee
Chang	Fang Gee	Sudbury	July 14, 1978	Anne Chang (granddaughter)	1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-6912-CHA	CHI-5264-CHA	Chang Lee and Anne Chang
Chen	Robert B.	Scarborough	April 30, 1990		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13748-CHE	CHI-10803-CHE	Rose Zhu
Cheung	Mr.	Thunder Bay	April 30, 1978		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-6828-CHE	CHI-3472-CHE	Alick Cheng
Cheung	Ken S.W.	Scarborough	October 14, 1989		1	ENG/CHI	Chinese	CHI-013630-CHE	CHI-10239-CHE	Rose Zhu
Cheung	May	Scarborough	May 23, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13677-CHE	CHI-10808-CHE	Rose Zhu
Cheung	Robin	Toronto	December 9, 1989		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13707-CHE	CHI-10247-CHE	Joanna Zhang
Cheung	Samson	Scarborough	August 28, 1989		1	CHI/ENG	Chinese	CHI-13627-CHE	CHI-10742-CHE	Rose Zhu
Chik	Wai Chun	Windsor	January 31, 1981		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-10273-CHI	CHI-8551-CHI	Alice Hsieh
Chiu	Fun-Lan	Windsor	July 17, 1980		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-9966-CHI	CHI-3077-CHI	Alice Hsieh
Chow	Hong	Sudbury	June 21, 1978		1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-6905-CHO	CHI-5261-CHO	Chang Lee
Chow	Ting-Bong	Sudbury	August 28, 1978		1	CHI/ENG	Chinese	CHI-6897-CHO	CHI-5252-CHO	Chang Lee
Chow	Olivia	Toronto	Sep-89		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-11042-CHO		Souad Sharabani
Chow	David	Sudbury	September 6, 1978	Chan Pui (fellow worker)	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-6910-KAN	CHI-4989-KAN	Chang Lee
Chu	Rosalind	Toronto	March 27, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13674-CHU	CHI-10801-CHU	Rose Zhu
Chung	Wendy	Scarborough	August 3, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13618-CHU	CHI-10236-CHU	Rose Zhu
Dong	Truong	Toronto	March 30, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13671-DON	CHI-10779-DON	Rose Zhu
Du	Holly	Toronto	May 15, 1990		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13678-DU	CHI-10807-DU	Rose Zhu
Eng	Hughes	Toronto	September 26, 1989		2	CHI/ENG	Chinese	CHI-13734-ENG	CHI-10438-ENG	Rose Zhu
Fong	Chee Wing	Sudbury	July 26, 1978		1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-6904-FON	CHI-5260-FON	Chang Lee
Fu	Carol	Toronto	July 21, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13608-FU	CHI-10233-FU	Joanna Zhang
Go	Awy	Toronto	March 9, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13689-GO	CHI-10778-GO	Rose Zhu
Goh	Victor	Toronto	Jan-90		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13683-GOH		
Ho	Kam Tim	Scarborough	September 15, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13626-HO	CHI-10741-HO	Rose Zhu
Hu	Chang-Han	Scarborough	August 15, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13623-HU	CHI-10725-HU	Rose Zhu
Hui	Melia	Toronto	June 20, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13605-HUI	CHI-10232-HUI	Joanna Zhang
Hui	Lilla	Scarborough	Aug-89		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13619-HUI		
Hung	Sing	Thornhill	February 11, 1985		3	CHI/ENG	Chinese	CHI-13483-HUN	CHI-10731-HUN	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Jiang	Hong Fang	Scarborough	November 29, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13709-JIA	CHI-10753-JIA	Rose Zhu
Kan	Chan Pui	Sudbury	September 6, 1978	David Chow (fellow worker)	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-6910-KAN	CHI-4989-KAN	Chang Lee
Kao	Esther	Toronto	July 25, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13620-KAO	CHI-10238-KAO	Rose Zhu
Kao	John	Toronto	August 3, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13617-KAO	CHI-10230-KAO	Rose Zhu
Kam	Winston C.	Toronto	November 1, 1989		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13736-KAM	CHI-10748-KAM	Rose Zhu
Khong	Jennifer	Toronto	May 3, 1990		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13652-KHO	CHI-10805-KHO	Rose Zhu
Kwan	Ming Yet	Sudbury	July 25, 1978		1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-7678-KWA	CHI-5262-KWA	Chang Lee
Kwan	Lisa	Toronto	December 29, 1989		1	MAN	Chinese	CHI-13706-KWA	CHI-10244-KWA	Joanna Zhang
Kwok	Andes	Toronto	March 7, 1990		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13690-KWO	CHI-10777-KWO	Rose Zhu
Lai	Alice	Toronto	August 13, 1989		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13611-LAI	CHI-10242-LAI	Joanna Zhang
Lai	Michael	Toronto	August 21, 1989		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13701-LAI	CHI-10431-LAI	Joanna Zhang
Lai	Warren	Scarborough	October 14, 1989		1	CHI/ENG	Chinese	CHI-13629-LAI	CHI-10441-LAI	Rose Zhu
Lam	Joe	Thunder Bay	September 1, 1977	His wife	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-3005-LAM	CHI-2487-LAM	Alick Cheng
Lam	Mr. and Mrs. E.	Sudbury	August 24, 1978		1	CHI/ENG	Chinese	CHI-6906-LAM	CHI-5263-LAM	Chang Lee
Lee	Edward	Windsor	December 28, 1979		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-9964-LEE	CHI-6381-LEE	Alice Hsieh
Lee	Lillian	Windsor	December 1, 1979		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-9971-LEE	CHI-7268-LEE	Alice Hsieh
Lee	Choon Gee	Thunder Bay	November 20, 1977		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-3002-LEE	CHI-2485-LEE	Alick Cheng
Lee	Shing	Thunder Bay	Fall 1977		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-4791-LEE	CHI-2489-LEE	Alick Cheng
Lee	Chow Quen	Sudbury	June 15, 1978		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-6899-LEE	CHI-4992-LEE	Chang Lee
Lee	Gum	Sudbury	August 11, 1978	Mrs. George Lee (interviewer's mother)	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-6909-LEE	CHI-4988-LEE	Chang Lee

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Lee	John	Sudbury	September 6, 1978	Mrs. John Lee	1	CHI/ENG	Chinese	CHI-6908-LEE	CHI-4987-LEE	Chang Lee
Lee	Shong	Sudbury	August 12, 1978	Mrs. Fong Gee Chang	1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-6900-LEE	CHI-5253-LEE	Chang Lee
Lee	Vansen	Toronto	June 14, 1985		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13485-LEE	CHI-10732-LEE	Suwanda Sugunasari
Lee	Kai Man	Scarborough	December 29, 1989	Kai Man's wife and mother-in-law	2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13684-LEE	CHI-10767-LEE	Rose Zhu
Lee	Yew Shong	Sudbury	August 14, 1978		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-6896-LEE	CHI-5251-LEE	Chang Lee
Lem	Mrs.	Toronto	July 25, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13612-LEM	CHI-10243-LEM	Joanna Zhang
Leung	Stephen	Toronto	August 15, 1989		1	MAN	Chinese	CHI-13700-LEU	CHI-10430-LEU	Joanna Zhang
Li	Pengcheng	Mississauga	June 28, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13615-LI	CHI-10228-LI	Rose Zhu
Li	Zhi Yi	Scarborough	August 20, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13625-LI	CHI-10727-LI	Rose Zhu
Ling	Rev. Edward	Toronto	October 20, 1989	Mr. Ling's wife	2	MAN	Chinese	CHI-13708-LIN	CHI-10235-LIN	Joanna Zhang
Ling	Charles	Toronto	June 15, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13613-LIN	CHI-10225-LIN	Rose Zhu
Low	David	Thunder Bay	Fall 1977		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-3004-LOW	CHI-2488-LOW	Alick Cheng
Lumb	Jean	Toronto	August 18, 1983		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-11232-LUM	CHI-4137-LUM	Dora Nipp
Miao	Chun	Windsor	July 7, 1980	Mrs. Miao	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-9965-MIA	CHI-3078-MIA	Alice Hsieh
Mok	Pastor Samuel	Windsor	July 20, 1980	All Christians	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-10281-MOK	CHIR-3079-MOK	Alice Hsieh
Mok	Sum Leng	Windsor	May 28, 1980	Mrs. Mok	1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-9968-MOK	CHI-7271-MOK	Alice Hsieh
Ng	Sherry	Scarborough	July 29, 1978		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-3066-NG	CHI-3340-NG	A.M. Sandy Nicholson
Ng	Julia	Sudbury	June 14, 1978		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-6907-NG	CHI-4986-NG	Chang Lee
Ng	Winnie	Toronto	February 9, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13687-NG	CHI-10780-NG	Rose Zhu
Ng	Kwok-Pao	Scarborough	January 21, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13681-NG	CHI-10774-NG	Rose Zhu
Nguyen	Hien	Scarborough	May 27, 1990		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13676-NGU	CHI-10850-NGU	Rose Zhu
Nipp	Dora	Toronto	Jan-89		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13887-NIP		Joyce Scane
Pan	Xiaobo	Toronto	August 26, 1989		1	MAN	Chinese	CHI-13702-PAN	CHI-10428-PAN	Joanna Zhang
Pang	K. L.	Thunder Bay	February 12, 1978	1 immigration paper (?)	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-3953-PAN	CHI-3470-PAN	Alick Cheng
Peng	Jay	Toronto	July 21, 1989		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13609-PEN	CHI-10240-PEN	Joanna Zhang
Shiu	Loon Kong	Toronto	September 26, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13621-SHI	CHI-10439-SHI	Rose Zhu
Siu	Lucia	Toronto	September 12, 1989	Lucia's husband	2	ENG/CAN	Chinese	CHI-13703-SIU	CHI-10432-SIU	Joanna Zhang
Souksamlane	Khamheng	Scarborough	January 15, 1990		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13682-SOU	CHI-10773-SOU	Rose Zhu
Srivorawong	Hoong and Buakeo Hoong	Toronto	May 21, 1990	2 daughters, a family friend (joined later)	2	LAO/THAI	Chinese	CHI-013658-SRI	CHI-10285-SRI	Napat Gordon
Ton	Lam Du	Windsor	August 2, 1980	His son	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-10276-TON	CHI-3080-TON	Alice Hsieh
Tran	Ann	Toronto	July 30, 1989		2	MAN/ENG	Chinese	CHI-13610-TRA	CHI-10241-TRA	Joanna Zhang
Trye	Huynh	Scarborough	December 28, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13680-TRI	CHI-10749-TRI	Rose Zhu
Tsai	Fia Shiang	Toronto	December 17, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13685-TSA	CHI-10766-TSA	Rose Zhu
Tsui	Helen Lee	Windsor	December 6, 1979		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-9963-TSU	CHI-3083-TSU	Alice Hsieh
Tung	Stephen	Markham	November 2, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13735-TUN	CHI-10751-TUN	Rose Zhu
Twu	Shyr-Jiann	Windsor	November 24, 1979		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-9961-SHY	CHI-3076-SHY	Alice Hsieh
Wah	Chung	Sudbury	August 21, 1978		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-6903-CHU	CHI-5259-CHU	Chang Lee
Wai	Yau-Chuen Albert	Scarborough	August 28, 1989		2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13628-WAI	CHI-10743-WAI	Rose Zhu
Wang	David	Scarborough	October 14, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13632-WAN	CHI-10740-WAN	Rose Zhu
Wei	Teddy	Toronto	October 5, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13631-WEI	CHI-10440-WEI	Rose Zhu
Wong	Man	Thunder Bay	Fall 1977		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-3003-WON	CHI-2486-WON	Alick Cheng
Wong	Chuck	Sudbury	September 5, 1978		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-6901-WON	CHI-5257-WON	Chang Lee
Wong	George	Sudbury	September 6, 1978		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-6902-WON	CHI-5258-WON	Chang Lee
Wong	Jew	Sudbury	July 2, 1978	Mrs. George Lee (interviewer's mother)	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-7676-WON	CHI-4991-WON	Chang Lee
Wong	Virginia	Scarborough	September 17, 1989		2	MAN	Chinese	CHI-013704-WON	CHI-10429-WON	Joanna Zhang
Wong	Andrew	Toronto	January 26, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13688-WON	CHI-10775-WON	Rose Zhu
Wong	Cassandra	Toronto	May 24, 1990		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13675-WON	CHI-10809-WON	Rose Zhu
Wong	Shan Nar	Scarborough	August 25, 1989		1	ENG/CHI	Chinese	CHI-13624-WON	CHI-10726-WON	Rose Zhu
Xue	Eurong	Toronto	January 7, 1990		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13679-XUE	CHI-10750-XUE	Rose Zhu
Yang	Chih-Shao	Windsor	November 24, 1979		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-9962-CHI	CHI-3082-CHI	Alice Hsieh
Yep	Michael	Toronto	June 25, 1989		1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13607-YEP	CHI-10234-YEP	Joanna Zhang
Yip	Alfred	Scarborough	August 11, 1989		1	ENG/CHI	Chinese	CHI-13622-YIP	CHI-10724-YIP	Rose Zhu
Young	Ying	Sudbury	June 18, 1978	Mrs. George Lee (interviewer's mother)	1	Chinese	Chinese	CHI-7677-YOU	CHI-5256-YOU	Chang Lee
Young	Harry	Toronto	August 1, 1982	Valerie Mah	2	ENG	Chinese	CHI-13031-YOU	CHI-9680-YOU	Dora Nipp
Yu	Bismark H.	Windsor	March 2, 1980	Vice President of C.S.A Bernard Tsu	1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-9969-YU	CHI-7267-YU	Alice Hsieh
Yu	Wing Yin	Toronto	June 19, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13616-YU	CHI-10229-YU	Rose Zhu
Yuan	Sheila	Toronto	December 17, 1989		1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13686-YUA	CHI-10765-YUA	Rose Zhu
Yui	Alen	Toronto	October 21, 1989		1	MAN	Chinese	CHI-13705-YUI	CHI-10245-YUI	Joanna Zhang
Zhu	Jane	Toronto	June 28, 1989		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-13614-ZHU	CHI-10227-ZHU	Rose Zhu
Windsor Chinese		Windsor	November 16, 1980		2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-10277-LIN	CHI-8555-LIN	Alice Hsieh
Windsor Chinese		Windsor	November 23, 1980	All Christian attend	2	CHI	Chinese	CHI-10275-LAM	CHI-8554-LAM	Alice Hsieh
Canada and China		Windsor	December 14, 1980	All members	1	ENG	Chinese	CHI-11881-LUI	CHI-8553-LUI	Alice Hsieh
Chinese Presbyterian		Windsor	October 12, 1980		2	ENG/CHI	Chinese	CHI-10278-CHA	CHI-8556-CHA	Alice Hsieh
Chinese Presbyterian		Windsor	September 28, 1980	Sunday school's children and Mrs. R. Chan	1	ENG/CHI	Chinese	CHI-10279-CHA	CHI-6382-CHA	Alice Hsieh
Chinese Presbyterian		Windsor	September 21, 1980	All the Christians	1	ENG/CHI	Chinese	CHI-11880-CHA	CHI-8557-CHA	Alice Hsieh
Windsor Chinese		Windsor	May 25, 1980	All the Christians	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-9432-MOK	CHI-7270-MOK	Alice Hsieh
Windsor Chinese		Windsor	June 1, 1980	All children, teachers, and Christians	1	CHI	Chinese	CHI-9967-MOK	CHI-4866-MOK	Alice Hsieh
Buchar	Nikola	Timmins	February 3, 1980	Frank Buchar, nephew of Nikola Buchar	3	ENG	Croatian	CRO-10317-BUC	CRO-5425-BUC	Frank Buchar
Buchar	Ana	Timmins	November 10, 1979		1	ENG	Croatian	CRO-9870-BUC	CRO-6300-BUC	Frank Buchar
Dukovac	Martin and Kate	Grimsby	December 22, 1979		1	ENG	Croatian	CRO-9880-DUK	CRO-6298-DUK	Frank Buchar
Kolich	Annie	Timmins	November 23, 1979	Mrs. Manda Skritic; Mrs. A. Buchar; Mrs. D. Cyr;	1	ENG	Croatian	CRO-9873-KOL	CRO-5424-KOL	Frank Buchar
Pandzich	Steve	Sault Ste. Marie	September 19, 1977	Paul Pandzich (son), Ivan Bistricki	1	CRO	Croatian	CRO-1830-PAN	CRO-0362-PAN	Zlata Godler
Salamon	Tony	Sault Ste. Marie	September 19, 1977	Mrs. Salamon (wife), Ivan Salamon (son), Miss	1	CRO	Croatian	CRO-0291-SAL	CRO-0363-SAL	Zlata Godler
Vukovich	Anton	Timmins	October 29, 1979		1	ENG	Croatian	CRO-9871-VUK	CRO-6299-VUK	Frank Buchar
Croatian Picnics and		Timmins	1953		1	ENG	Croatian	CRO-7369-BUC	CRO-6578-BUC	Frank Buchar
Bata	Thomas	Toronto	April 8, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-3390-BAT	CZE-0543-BAT	Rose Wilcox
Beran	Rudolf George	Toronto	Nov 15/Nov 19/Nov 29/Dec 6		4	ENG	Czech	CZE-013764-BER	CZE-10863-66-BER	Hana Smithin

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Braun	Frank	Hamilton	September 5, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7364-BRA	CZE-5163-BRA	Jana Cipris
Brzobohaty	Hana	Hamilton	August 8, 1978		2	CZE	Czech	CZE-7362-BRZ	CZE-5162-BRZ	Jana Cipris
Budahazy	Daniel	Hamilton	July 18, 1978		2	CZE	Czech	CZE-7249-BUD	CZE-5157-BUD	Jana Cipris
Budlovsky	Karel	Hamilton	June 12, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7373-BUD	CZE-5293-BUD	Jana Cipris
Cechova	Milada	Hamilton	June 19 and 20, 1978	Husband - Bedrich Cech	2	CZE	Czech	CZE-6707-CEC	CZE-5288-CEC	Jana Cipris
Cermak	Josef	Toronto	March 29, 1977		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-0075-CER	CZE-0014-CER	Rose Wilcox
Choros	Joe	Simcoe	July 12, 1977	Mrs. B. Choros (wife)	1	ENG	Czech	CZE-1180-CHO	CZE-1514-CHO	David Judd
Cipris	Hana	Hamilton	September 1, 1980		2	CZE	Czech	CZE-10964-CIP	CZE-7945-CIP	Jana Cipris
Cipris	Sylvia	Hamilton	June 13, 1978	Hana Cipris	1	ENG	Czech	CZE-6712-CIP	CZE-5534-CIP	Jana Cipris
Crunst	Joseph	Toronto	March 9, 1977		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-2201-CMU	CZE-7734-CMU	Rose Wilcox
Corn	Jiri (George)	Toronto	March 29, 1977		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-0074-COR	CZE-0401-COR	Rose Wilcox
Fabsic	Jiri	Hamilton	June 23, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-6724-FAB	CZE-5289-FAB	Jana Cipris
Flossman	Marie	Hamilton	May 29, 1978		1	CZE	Czech	CZE-6728-FLO	CZE-5533-FLO	Jana Cipris
Gabriel	Marie	Hamilton	July 19, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7250-GAB	CZE-5166-GAB	Jana Cipris
Hanzlikova	Marie	Hamilton	July 30, 1980		4	CZE	Czech	CZE-10763-HAN	CZE-7954-HAN	Jana Cipris
Hasek	Frantisek	Hamilton	August 10, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7254-HAS	CZE-5159-HAS	Jana Cipris
Havriant	Lida	Toronto	March 16, 1978	Some of son of interviewee, Sasha, 3.5 years old	1	ENG CZE	Czech	CZE-0589-HAV	CZE-0544-HAV	Rose Wilcox
Holy	Karel	Hamilton	July 26, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7372-HOL	CZE-5169-HOL	Jana Cipris
Hreck	Josef	Hamilton	May 30, 1978		1	CZE	Czech	CZE-6713-HRC	CZE-5528-HRC	Jana Cipris
Hynek	Antonin	Hamilton	June 7, 1978		1	CZE	Czech	CZE-6727-HYN	CZE-5530-HYN	Jana Cipris
Klimek	Miroslav	Hamilton	August 26, 1980		4	CZE	Czech	CZE-10981-KLI	CZE-8358-KLI	Jana Cipris
Kotackova (Kotacka)	Ludmila	Hamilton	May 28, 1978		1	CZE	Czech	CZE-6714-KOT	CZE-5529-KOT	Jana Cipris
Kraus	Eva	Hamilton	July 20, 1978		2	ENG	Czech	CZE-7253-KRA	CZE-5160-KRA	Jana Cipris
Kubanek	Josef	Burlington	July 14, 1978	Julie Kubankova	1	CZE	Czech	CZE-7257-KUB	CZE-5291-KUB	Jana Cipris
Lanc	Ana	Burlington	August 1, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7255-LAN	CZE-5164-LAN	Jana Cipris
Lenk	Jarmila	Hamilton	August 15, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7363-LEN	CZE-5170-LEN	Jana Cipris
Marek	Bretislav	Hamilton	June 19, 1978		1	CZE	Czech	CZE-6726-MAR	CZE-5287-MAR	Jana Cipris
Meisel	John	Toronto	September 29, 1977		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-3391-MEI	CZE-3146-MEI	Rose Wilcox
Mracek	Jaroslav and Agnes	Toronto	Dec-91		2	ENG	Czech	CZE-013762-MRA	CZE-11001-MRA	G. Scardellato
Mraz	Luba	Toronto	January 4, 1978	Vera Mraz (wife)	1	ENG	Czech	CZE-0587-MRA	CZE-0016-MRA	Rose Wilcox
Obr	Hubert	Hamilton	August 4, 1978		2	ENG	Czech	CZE-7359-OBR	CZE-5292-OBR	Jana Cipris
Petrek	Dagmar	Hamilton	August 8, 1978		1	CZE	Czech	CZE-7361-PET	CZE-5297-PET	Jana Cipris
Petricek	Jaromir	Toronto	February 11, 1978	Ruth Petricek	1	ENG	Czech	CZE-3389-PET	CZE-0541-PET	Rose Wilcox
Polackova-Henley	Kaca	Hamilton	1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-10762-POL	CZE-8347-POL	Jana Cipris
Prochazka-Benes	Jiri (George)	Toronto	March 13, 1977	Father-in-law (separated) occasionally. Did not	1	ENG	Czech	CZE-0083-PRO	CZE-0404-PRO	Rose Wilcox
Rajnis (Reinis)	Milada	Waterloo	1978	Mr. Rajnis, husband	2	CZE	Czech	CZE-10761-RAJ	CZE-8351-RAJ	Jana Cipris
Ronza	Antonin F.	Burlington	July 18, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7251-RON	CZE-5535-RON	Jana Cipris
Ronza	Henrietta	Collingwood	May 31, 1978		4	CZE	Czech	CZE-6711-RON	CZE-5532-RON	Jana Cipris
Rousova	Iva	Hamilton	1978		4	CZE	Czech	CZE-10754-ROU	CZE-8350-ROU	Jana Cipris
Rubes	Jan Ladislav	Toronto	September 16, 1977		1	ENG CZE	Czech	CZE-0084-RUB	CZE-0542-RUB	Rose Wilcox
Rubes	Susan	Toronto	October 4, 1977		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-0076-RUB	CZE-0540-RUB	Rose Wilcox
Rus	Rev. Svatopluk (Steven)	Chatham	September 2, 1980		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-10753-RUS	CZE-7970-RUS	Jana Cipris
Sach	Father Josef V.	Burlington	July 19, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-6723-SAC	CZE-5158-SAC	Jana Cipris
Semerad	Hana	St. Catharines	August, 1980		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-10759-SEM	CZE-8352-SEM	Jana Cipris
Sevcik	David	Kitchener	Jul-80	Mother	2	ENG	Czech	CZE-10764-SEV	CZE-8353-SEV	Jana Cipris
Skoutajan	Hanns	Toronto	November 24, 1977		2	ENG	Czech	CZE-0581-SKO	CZE-0017-SKO	Rose Wilcox
Solc	Ladislav	Hamilton	Jul-80	Wife, daughter	2	CZE	Czech	CZE-10760-SOL	CZE-8360-SOL	Jana Cipris
Stark	Karol	Kitchener	1978	Wife, Markera	2	CZE	Czech	CZE-10983-STA	CZE-8359-STA	Jana Cipris
Svaton	Josef and Elsie	Aurora	December 4, 13 and 27, 1991		4	ENG	Czech	CZE-013693-SVA	CZE-10817-SVA	Hana Smithin
Urban	Louis	Hamilton	August 10, 1978		1	ENG	Czech	CZE-7360-URB	CZE-5171-URB	Jana Cipris
Vajdik	Tony	Chatham	August 12, 1980	Francine Vajdik (wife)	5	CZE	Czech	CZE-10755-VAJ	CZE-8356-VAJ	Jana Cipris
Vejvalka (Vejvalkova)	Marie	Hamilton	June 5, 1978	Marie Vlasakova (mother)	1	CZE	Czech	CZE-6729-VEJ	CZE-5531-VEJ	Jana Cipris
Vsetula	Frank	Chatham	August 27, 1980	Contemporaries of Mr. Vsetula - T. Vajdik, M.	2	CZE	Czech	N/A	CZE-7940-VSE	Jana Cipris
Vymnak	Alois	Toronto	February 12, 19 and 26, 1992		3	ENG	Czech	CZE-013694-VYM	CZE-10818-VYM	Hana Smithin
Wagner	Vit	Thorold	August 26, 1980		2	CZE	Czech	CZE-10982-WAG	CZE-7955-WAG	Jana Cipris
Zimmer	Dagmar	Hamilton	July 25, 1978		2	ENG	Czech	CZE-7248-ZIM	CZE-5165-ZIM	Jana Cipris
Zrally	Vaclav	Kitchener	July 31, 1978		2	CZE	Czech	CZE-7365-ZRA	CZE-5167-ZRA	Jana Cipris
Clemmensen	Anna Margrethe	Toronto	March 1, 1979	George Clemmensen (husband)	1	ENG	Danish	DAN-8999-CLE	DAN-5697-CLE	Lisbet Abbott
Engberg	Idun and Jacob	Pass Lake	April 26, 1978		2	ENG	Danish	DAN-3935 and 3936-	DAN-3549 and 3548-	Harold Hogstad
Jensen	Christian	Toronto	November 12, 1978	Astrid Johanne Jensen (wife)	2	DAN	Danish	DAN-7694-JEN	DAN-6732-JEN	Lisbet Abbott
Jessen	John Wiildschutz	Toronto	March 2, 1979		1	ENG	Danish	DAN-7698-JES	DAN-5839-JES	Lisbet Abbott
Johansen	Anna Vibeke	Toronto	December 1, 1978	Frank Gunnar Nielsen (brother)	1	DAN	Danish	DAN-7697-JOH	DAN-4994-JOH	Lisbet Abbott
Mellerup	Carl Frederik	Thunder Bay	March 25, 1978		1	ENG	Danish	DAN-3934-MEL	DAN-4241-MEL	Harold Hogstad
Mikkelsen	Fred A.	Pass Lake	April 25, 1978		1	ENG	Danish	DAN-3547-MIK	DAN-3547-MIK	Harold Hogstad
Nielsen	Arthur Frederik	Toronto	April 2, 1979	Maria (wife)	1	ENG	Danish	DAN-8994-NIE	DAN-5829-NIE	Harold Hogstad
Overgaard-Thomsen	Poul	Toronto	March 25, 1979		2	ENG	Danish	DAN-7691-OVE	DAN-6728-OVE	Lisbet Abbott
Pedersen	Ane Kirstine	Toronto	October 6, 1978		2	DAN	Danish	DAN-7702-PED	DAN-4993-PED	Lisbet Abbott
Sorensen	Michael and Dagmar	Toronto	October 16, 1978		1	ENG	Danish	DAN-7696 and 6735-	DAN-6734 and 6735-	Lisbet Abbott
Theil	Henry	Toronto	October 23, 1978		1	ENG	Danish	DAN-7695-THE	DAN-6730-THE	Lisbet Abbott
Vibe-Petersen	Erik	Toronto	April 4, 1979	Anna Vibe (wife)	2	ENG	Danish	DAN-7699-VIB	DAN-6729-VIB	Lisbet Abbott
Amberg	Lucy	Mississauga	March 29, 1979	Son - Mike	1	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-9275-AMB	SWA-7543-AMB	Hildegard M. Martens
Berencz	Ferdinand	Toronto	February 15, 1978	Wife: Susanna Berencz Daughter: Karen Berenca	2	ENG/GER	Danube-Swabian	GER-5562-BER	GER-1908-BER	Bernard Dandyk
Keppler	Caspar	Kitchener	September 13 and November		3	ENG/GER	Danube-Swabian	GER-1924-KEP	GER-0345-KEP	Bernard Dandyk
Kiefler	Otto	Kitchener	August 4, 1977		1	GER	Danube-Swabian	SWA-2289-KIE	SWA-0055-KIE	Bernard Dandyk
Knipl	Elisabeth	Toronto	April 26, 1979		1	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-9279-KNI	SWA-7535-KNI	Hildegard M. Martens
Krar (nee Mary Horak)	John and Mary	Welland	August 1, 1977		2	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-2112-KRA	SWA-2317 and 2318-	Rosa Frey
Licker	Mathew	Kitchener	July 27, 1977	Wife (Susanna)	2	ENG/GER	Danube-Swabian	GER-0456-LIC	GER-0054-LIC	Bernard Dandyk
Mettler	John	Kitchener	October 18, 1977		2	ENG	Danube-Swabian	GER-1931-MET	GER-0347-MET	Bernard Dandyk

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Mitterfelner	Katherine	Toronto	June 27, 1979	Husband - Henry	2	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-8664-MIT	SWA-7014-MIT	Hildegard M. Martens
Pitzer	Sister Mary Agnes	Toronto	January 27, 1979		2	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-9273-PIT	GER-7438-PIT	Hildegard M. Martens
Sauer	Anton	Toronto	April 26, 1979		1	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-9278-SAW	SWA-7540-SAW	Hildegard M. Martens
Schmidt	Adam	Kitchener	August 5, 1977		1	ENG/GER	Danube-Swabian	GER-2275-SCH	GER-1901-SCH	Bernard Dandyk
Stichmann (nee)	Elizabeth and Matthew	Port Perry	August 28, 1977		2	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-2474-STI	SWA-2341-STI	Rosa Frey
Telipasa	Mary	Scarborough	March 28, 1979		1	ENG	Danube-Swabian	SWA-9276-TEL	SWA-7541-TEL	Hildegard M. Martens
Wekerle	Anton	Thornhill	March 10, 1979		2	ENG	Danube-Swabian	GER-9274-WEK	GER-7544-WEK	Hildegard M. Martens
Original and Older		Kitchener	July 25, 1977	Wilhelm Goss, Adam Schmidt, John Conrad,	1	ENG/GER	Danube-Swabian	N/A	GER-0053-SCH	Bernard Dandyk
Demeyere	Cyril	Tilsonburg	July 21, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-1179-DEM	BEL-1522-DEM	Kathleen Jones
Gesquiere	Georges J.	Langton	July 24, 1977	Mrs. Gesquiere	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-1179-GES	BEL-1523-GES	Kathleen Jones
Lannoo	Mr. and Mrs. Achiel	Delhi	July 19, 1977	Mrs. Stephanie Lannoo	1	FLE/ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-1179-LAN	BEL-1507-LAN	Kathleen Jones
Vandenbussche	Gerard	Delhi	April 8, 1985		2	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-14131-VAN	BEL-10102-VAN	Stacia Johnson
Vandenhede	Conrad	La Salette	April 17, 1985		2	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-14131-VAN	BEL-10107-VAN	Stacia Johnson
Verbuyst	Maria	Delhi	May 30, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-14131-VER	BEL-10115-VER	Anne Schooley
Verhaeghe	Edmund	Delhi	July 20, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-1179-VER	BEL-1521-VER	Kathleen Jones
Vervalle	Octaaf	Delhi	July 31, 1985	Mrs. Beaulne (housekeeper)	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BEL-14131-VER	BEL-10116-VER	Anne Schooley
Allen	E. D.	Brownsville	June 10, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-14131-ALL	AME-10119-ALL	Michael Lipowski
Clarke	Mrs. Fred	Waterford	July 23, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-14131-CLA	AME-10127-CLA	Anne Schooley
Eaker	Yates	Delhi	June 14, 1985	Mrs. Eaker	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-14131-EAK	AME-10121-EAK	Anne Schooley
Guthrie	A.	Simcoe	May-78		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-1160-GUT	AME-2484-GUT	David Judd
Hamilton	William	Vanessa	July 18, 1977	wife and son William Jr.	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-1162-HAM	AME-1551-HAM	David Judd
Johnson	Elizabeth	Delhi	April 10, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-14131-JOH	AME-10103-JOH	Stacia Johnson
Phillips	Mrs. E.W. (Ted)	Delhi	April 24, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-10110-PHI	AME-10110-PHI	Stacia Johnson
Richardson	Woodrow	Delhi	May 16, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	AME-10111-RIC	AME-10111-RIC	Anne Schooley
Crosier	George	Delhi	July 21, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-1180-CRO	BRI-1580-CRO	David Judd
Kent	Gordon G.	Delhi	July 22 and 25, 1977	Mrs. Kent (tape 2 only)	2	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-1162-KEN	BRI-1575-KEN	David Judd
Ives	Glen	Aylmer	August 14, 1984		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-14131-IVE	BRI-10101-IVE	Michael Lipowski
Pollard	Wilfrid	Delhi	July 12, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-1180-POL	BRI-1518-POL	David Judd
Roke	Harry	Simcoe	July 12, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-10125-ROK	BRI-10125-ROK	Anne Schooley
Vickery	L.S.	Delhi	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-1180-VIC	BRI-1517-VIC	David Judd
Wallis	Walter	Simcoe	July 26, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-1162-WAL	BRI-1574-WAL	David Judd
Wilson	Dora	Delhi	August 3, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	BRI-1162-WIL	BRI-1576-WIL	David Judd
More	Andrew	Delhi	July 11, 1977		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	HUN-1180-MOR	HUN-1513-MOR	David Judd
Simon	Joseph	Delhi	July 12, 1977		1	HUN	Delhi Tobacco	HUN-1165-SIM	HUN-1541-SIM	Piri Pandey
Beecroft	Milton	Simcoe	July 9, 1985	Mrs. Beecroft	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-BEE	MUL-10123-BEE	Anne Schooley
Dennis	Max	Delhi	April 11, 1985	Mrs. Dennis	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-DEN	MUL-10105-DEN	Stacia Johnson and Michael Lipowski
Gehring	Muriel	Delhi	June 12, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-10120-GEH	MUL-10120-GEH	Michael Lipowski and Anne Schooley
Gehring	Stanley	Otterville	July 10, 1985	Mrs. Gehring	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-GER	MUL-10124-GER	Anne Schooley
Horlick	Lou	Port Rowan	May 21, 1985	Mrs. Horlick	1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-HOR	MUL-10112-HOR	Anne Schooley
Kelsey	Bill	Delhi	April 26, 1985		2	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-KEL	MUL-10109-KEL	Stacia Johnson and Michael Lipowski
Lloyd	Aubrey	Delhi	July 24, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-LLO	MUL-10128-LLO	Anne Schooley
McKenna	Ward	Aylmer	June 19, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-MCK	MUL-10122-MCK	Anne Schooley
Moore	E.S.		July 25, 1985		1		Delhi Tobacco	N/A	MUL-10131-MOO	
Robinson	E.G	Simcoe	July 15, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-ROB	MUL-10126-ROB	Anne Schooley
Staley	Melvin	Delhi	April 25, 1985		1	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-STA	MUL-10108-STA	Stacia Johnson
Tait	Lyal	Port Burwell	April 11, 1985		2	ENG	Delhi Tobacco	MUL-14131-TAI	MUL-10104-TAI	Stacia Johnson and Michael Lipowski
Akkerhuis	Joe	Toronto	May 12, 1979	Mrs. Akkerhuis	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6434-AKK	DUT-4789-AKK	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Atrill	Mrs.	Toronto	June 14, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0713-ATR	DUT-0637-ATR	Nancy Jones
Assinck	Antonius Bernardus	Markham	Apr-77	Mrs. Assinck	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0371-ASS	DUT-0221-ASS	Mark Boekelman
Baarts	Larry	Thunder Bay	Apr 25/Jun 25, 1978		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6361-BAA	DUT-4589-BAA	Henry Kamphof
Baarts	Larry	Thunder Bay	September 22, 1979 and		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7977-BAA	DUT-5630-BAA	Henry Kamphof
Bader	Luke	Kitchener	July 18, 1979	Marlene and Leonard Bader, Myrtle and Charles	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8789-BAD	DUT-6845-BAD	Elsie Murphy
Bakker	Tim	Manitouwadge	December 4, 1978	Mrs. Elizabeth Bakker, daughters Mary and Rola	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7991-BAK	DUT-5643-BAK	Henry Kamphof
Boonstra	Martin	Drayton	June 5, 1978	Mrs. Boonstra	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6265-BOO	DUT-4794-BOO	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Bosgoed	William and Diane	Turkey Point	August 1, 1979	Leonard and John Bosgoed	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8783-BOS	DUT-6849-BOS	Elsie Murphy
Botman	Rev. Peter	Toronto	March 16, 1979		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8792-BOT	DUT-6842-BOT	Elsie Murphy
Bouw	Cornelius and Maria	Simcoe	February 25, 1979		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8787-BOU	DUT-6837-BOU	Elsie Murphy
Bowen	Jansje	Scarborough	July 18, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1712-BOW	DUT-1661-BOW	Nancy Jones
Britnell	Mrs. Corrie	Angus	May 31, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0718-BRI	DUT-0642-BRI	Nancy Jones
Brown	Maria Johanna	Scarborough	June 13, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0712-BRO	DUT-0636-BRO	Nancy Jones
Chapman	Agnes	Toronto	August 3, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0722-CHA	DUT-0655-CHA	Nancy Jones
Cohen	Albert	Toronto	May 11, 1977		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0047-COH	DUT-0220-COH	Mark Boekelman
Copeland	Nellie	Etobicoke	August 9, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1727-COP	DUT-1675-COP	Nancy Jones
Coulter	Mrs. A.	Toronto	July 25, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1721-COU	DUT-1665-COU	Nancy Jones
Davenport	Mrs.	Galt	June 20, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0714-DAV	DUT-0638-DAV	Nancy Jones
Deen	Herman	Drayton	June 21, 1978	Mrs. Deen	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6279-DEE	DUT-4800-DEE	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Defett	Mrs. G.	Toronto	August 4, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0721-DEF	DUT-1667-DEF	Nancy Jones
Delhey	William	Apple Hill	July 31, 1977	Mr. Delhey's wife	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1290-DEL	DUT-1224-DEL	Alan Haskvitz
Den Otter	Tieny	Drayton	June 20, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6269-DEN	DUT-4799-DEN	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Dewar	Ann	Cornwall	July 8, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-2599-DEW	DUT-2477-DEW	Alan Haskvitz
Deyong	Jacob	Emo	August 3, 1978	Mrs. Jacob Deyong	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6124-DEY	DUT-4586-DEY	Henry Kamphof
Dugan	Hilde M.	Scarborough	July 27, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1718-DUG	DUT-1666-DUG	Nancy Jones
Dykstra	Frank and Lynn	Hagersville	March 3, 1979		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8794-DYK	DUT-6839-DYK	Elsie Murphy
Edmundson	Willemina	Toronto	August 25, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1717-EDM	DUT-1660-EDM	Nancy Jones
Eliens	Rev. Joseph	Caledonia	July 24, 19??		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7595-ELI	DUT-6838-ELI	Elsie Murphy
Esselink	John Chris	Devlin	July 31, 1978	Mrs. John Esselink	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6118-ESS	DUT-2789-ESS	Henry Kamphof
Ferdinands	Claude	Toronto	February 17, 1979	Mrs. Elyzanne Ferdinands	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8236-FER	DUT-5596-FER	Suwanda Sugunasaki
Filiatrault	Frederica	Sudbury	July 26, 1982		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12930-FIL	DUT-8855-FIL	Gerhard Schinko

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Finn	Rev. Joseph	Port Dover	August 4, 1979		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8795-FIN	DUT-6982-FIN	Elsie Murphy
Fish	Nellie	Unionville	June 21, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0725-FIS	DUT-0660-FIS	Nancy Jones
Ford	Jacoba	Toronto	August 23, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1730-FOR	DUT-0644-FOR	Nancy Jones
Fry	Ida	Toronto	August 12, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1715-FRY	DUT-0645-FRY	Nancy Jones
Gallagher	Maria	Toronto	August 24, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1716-GAL	DUT-0656-GAL	Nancy Jones
George	Mrs. Lloyd	Agincourt	June 14, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0717-GEO	DUT-0641-GEO	Nancy Jones
Glazema	Sam	Moorefield	June 28, 1978		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6278-GLA	DUT-4803-GLA	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Grandy	Nina	Toronto	July 20, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1711-GRA	DUT-1672-GRA	Nancy Jones
Grootsholten	Rev. Martin	London	May 4, 1979		3	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7589-GRO	DUT-5901-GRO	Elsie Murphy
Harkema	Geraldine	Thunder Bay	December 14, 1978		2	ENG DUT	Dutch	DUT-7990-HAR	DUT-5644-HAR	Henry Kamphof
Haveman	Michiel	Moorefield	June 12, 1978	Mrs. Haveman	2	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6263-HAV	DUT-4792-HAV	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Heerema	Henry	Thunder Bay	August 23, 1979	Mr. Heerema's wife	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7984-HEE	DUT-5637-HEE	Henry Kamphof
Heergaarden	Harry	Toronto	April 5, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0399-HEE	DUT-0226-HEE	Mark Boekelman
Heeringa	J.W.	Stoney Creek	April 25, 1977	Mrs. Heeringa	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0392-HEE	DUT-0223-HEE	Mark Boekelman
Hensberger	J.D.	Toronto	March 25, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0041-HEN	DUT-0033-HEN	Mark Boekelman
Hesselink	John	Drayton	April 17, 1978	Mrs. Hesselink	1	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6427-HES	DUT-4626-HES	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Hirsch	Mrs. Albert	Toronto	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0720-HIR	DUT-0662-HIR	Nancy Jones
Holland	Mrs. F	Toronto	June 1, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0719-HOL	DUT-0643-HOL	Nancy Jones
Ishwaran	Wobint	Toronto	February 28, 1977	Professor Ishwaran	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0038-ISH	DUT-0024-ISH	Mark Boekelman
James	Greta	Thunder Bay	March 22, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-4938-JAM	DUT-2780-JAM	Henry Kamphof
Jordan	Geesja	Shelbourne	June 28, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0723-JOR	DUT-0658-JOR	Nancy Jones
Kaemingh	Grada	Emo	July 30, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-5675-KAE	DUT-4587-KAE	Henry Kamphof
Kaemingh	Ted	Emo	August 1, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6117-KAE	DUT-2788-KAE	Henry Kamphof
Kamerbeek	Teunis	Sudbury	June 9, 1982	Mrs. Anna Kamerbeek	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12642-KAM	DUT-9480-KAM	Gerhard Schinko
Kamstra	Cecil	South Gillies	March 29, 1978	Freda (wife)	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-4979-KAM	DUT-2784-KAM	Henry Kamphof
Kamstra	Jack	South Gillies	June 3, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-5679-KAM	DUT-4581-KAM	Henry Kamphof
Kempton	Corrie	Toronto	May 11, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0728-KEM	DUT-0650-KEM	Nancy Jones
Kenner	Maria	Toronto	July 12, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0727-KEN	DUT-0649-KEN	Nancy Jones
Kidd	Margueretha	Toronto	July 25, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1720-KID	DUT-1664-KID	Nancy Jones
Kinczal	Johanna	Scarborough	May 16, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0048-KIN	DUT-0385-KIN	Mark Boekelman
Kleingeld	Leo	Alma	June 20, 1978	Mrs. Kleingeld and family	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6271-KLE	DUT-4798-KLE	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Klomp	William	Thunder Bay	June 8 and 26, 1978		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6360-KLO	DUT-4590-KLO	Henry Kamphof
Koeslag	Gerrit-Willem	Clifford	June 13, 1978	Mrs. Koeslag	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6267-KOE	DUT-4796-KOE	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Kok	Louie C.	Thunder Bay	Sept 19/Sept 21 1978	Mrs. Kok	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6377-KOK	DUT-4585-KOK	Henry Kamphof
Korteweg	Dr. Laurens	Thunder Bay	Oct 25 1979/Jan 15 1980	Wife Janice	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7976-KOR	DUT-5629-KOR	Henry Kamphof
Krabbe	Albert and Jacoba	Elora	April 18, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0382-KRA	DUT-0384-KRA	Mark Boekelman
Kriener	Jack	Toronto	April 5, 1977	Mrs. Janny Kriener	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0046-KRI	DUT-0227-KRI	Mark Boekelman
Kroft	Magdalena Johanna	Sudbury	July 13, 1982		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12947-KRO	DUT-9644-KRO	Gerhard Schinko
Krol	John	Glengarry	July 28, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1291-KRO	DUT-1223-KRO	Alan Haskvitz
Landman	John	Drayton	July 3, 1978	Mrs. Landman	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6277-LAN	DUT-4804-LAN	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Lloyd	Greta	Guelph	June 20, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0715-LLO	DUT-0639-LLO	Nancy Jones
Lopers	Hank	Drayton	May 1, 1978	Mrs. Lopers	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6429-LOP	DUT-4821-LOP	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Luyk	Antonius and Johanna	Simcoe	August 1, 1979		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8785-LUY	DUT-6985-LUY	Elsie Murphy
MacRitchie	Mrs. H.	Scarborough	July 18, 1977	Mr. MacRitchie	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1713-MAC	DUT-1662-MAC	Nancy Jones
Maervee	Rev. Cornelius	Caledonia	March 3, 1979		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8793-MAE	DUT-6841-MAE	Elsie Murphy
Marjerrison	Hoarse	Apple Hill	July 30, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1288-MAR	DUT-1220-MAR	Alan Haskvitz
Melnick	Louise	Keewatin	August 23, 1981		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7982-MEL	DUT-3485-MEL	Henry Kamphof
Moesker	Adolf	Drayton	June 23, 1978	Mrs. Moesker, Pamela	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6272-MOE	DUT-4802-MOE	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Mulder	Albertus and Jeanette	Hamilton	February 3, 1979		2	DUT	Dutch	DUT-8769-MUL	DUT-5777-MUL	Fred Boonstra
Murdock	Kiek	Toronto	May 19, 1966		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0726-MUR	DUT-0652-MUR	Nancy Jones
Myderwyk	Johannes	Murillo	January 20, 1981	Mrs. Lucy Myderwyk	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7983-MYD	DUT-2783-MYD	Henry Kamphof
Niezen	Harry	Toronto	March 14, 1977	Mrs. Aagje Niezen	1	ENG DUT	Dutch	DUT-0057-NIE	DUT-0028-NIE	Mark Boekelman
Northcote	Truss and Charles	Toronto	May 4, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0709-NOR	DUT-0625-NOR	Nancy Jones
Oliver	Lawrence	Thunder Bay	January 3, 1979	Mr. Maude Oliver	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6121-OLI	DUT-2779-OLI	Henry Kamphof
Oosterhoff	Anieta	Wellandport	July 5, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6273-OOS	DUT-4805-OOS	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Oosterhuis	Wilma S.	Newmarket	May 2, 1977	Mr. Stoffer	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0044-OOS	DUT-0219-OOS	Mark Boekelman
Oosting	Jan	Glengarry	July 22, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1292-OOS	DUT-1225-OOS	Alan Haskvitz
Parks	A.	Toronto	May 17, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0729-PAR	DUT-0659-PAR	Nancy Jones
Peters	John	Martintown	July 7, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1279-PET	DUT-1219-PET	Alan Haskvitz
Polak	Mrs. S.	Toronto	July 19, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1714-POL	DUT-1663-POL	Nancy Jones
Poot	Cornelis	Gowanstown	June 2, 1978	Mrs. Poot, 2 children	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6284-POO	DUT-4793-POO	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Pothof	Frans	Toronto	March 29, 1977	Mrs. C. Pothof	2	ENG/DUT	Dutch	DUT-0045-POT	DUT-0034-POT	Mark Boekelman
Pul	Marinus (Mike)	Palmerston	January 8, 1979		3	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6275-PUL	DUT-4807-PUL	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Reemeyer	Egberdina	Hamilton	March 25, 1977	Mr. Dirk Reemeyer	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0055-REE	DUT-0038-REE	Mark Boekelman
Reinders	Jan	Drayton	May 26, 1978	Mrs. Reinders	1	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6261-REI	DUT-4790-REI	Elisabeth Hietkamp
Reijenga (Walker)	Johanna	Toronto	April 19, 1977	Mrs. H. Farintosh (daughter)	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0397-REY	DUT-0036-REY	Mark Boekelman
Rhyzak	Mrs. C.	Toronto	August 10, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1728-RHY	DUT-0647-RHY	Nancy Jones
Roes	Adrian and Bernadette	Lambeth	May 4, 1979		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7596-ROE	DUT-5898-ROE	Elsie Murphy
Romyn	Eldert	Emo	July 31, 1978	Mrs. Eldert Romyn	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6120-ROM	DUT-2791-ROM	Henry Kamphof
Rupke	John (Johan)	Kettleby	May 6, 1977	Mrs. Rupke	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0373-RUP	DUT-0400-RUP	Mark Boekelman
Salemik	Joseph	Hanmer	June 25, 1982	Mrs. Ans Salemink	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12904-SAL	DUT-8859-SAL	Gerhard Schinko
Schryer	Theodora	Scarborough	March 3, 1977	Mr. F. Schryer (husband)	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0086-SCH	DUT-0042-SCH	Mark Boekelman
Schuringa	Herman P.	Toronto	April 25, 1977	Mrs. Geesje Schuring	1	DUT	Dutch	DUT-0390-SCH	DUT-0222-SCH	Mark Boekelman
Schut	Edward (Evert)	Val Therese	July 14, 1982	Anna (Mrs. Schut), Jim, Raymond, and Debra	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12949-SCH	DUT-8854-SCH	Gerhard Schinko
Siebert	Henriette	Cambridge	August 2, 1977	Mr. Siebert and their daughter Connie	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0724-SIE	DUT-1677-SIE	Nancy Jones
Sieders	Bill	Fort Frances	July 31, 1978	Mrs. Hendrike Sieders	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6119-SIE	DUT-2790-SIE	Henry Kamphof
Skinner (nee Smit)	Wilhemina Margaretha	Toronto	June 6, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0716-SKI	DUT-0640-SKI	Nancy Jones
Smit	Klaas	Mississauga	March 28, 1977	Mrs. Smit	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0042-SMI	DUT-0035-SMI	Mark Boekelman



Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Smits	Lenard (or Gerard)	Lancaster	July 24, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1255-SMI	DUT-1232-SMI	Alan Haskvitz
Spaans	G.E.	Unionville	March 1, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0025-SPA	DUT-0025-SPA	Mark Boekelman
Spikman	Ralph	Moorefield	May 8, 1978	Mr. Hietkamp	2	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6432-SPI	DUT-4824-SPI	Eisabeth Hietkamp
St. Nicolaas	Arnold	Toronto	March 25, 1977	Mrs. St. Nicolaas	1	ENG/DUT	Dutch	DUT-0040-STN	DUT-0039-STN	Mark Boekelman
Staalstra	Cornelius	Sudbury	July 8, 1982	Mrs. Staalstra	4	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12931-STA	DUT-9481-STA	Gerhard Schinko and Robert Hoogendoorn
Steenhof	C., Mrs.	Burlington	April 1, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0054-STE	DUT-0218-STE	Mark Boekelman
Stevens	Hilco	Moorefield	April 28, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6428-STE	DUT-4619-STE	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Stevens	Ralph	Drayton	June 19, 1978	Mrs. Hennie Stevens	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6270-STE	DUT-4801-STE	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Stewart	Mrs. T.	Toronto	May 19, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0711-STE	DUT-0635-STE	Nancy Jones
Stiletto	Greta	Thunder Bay	April 19, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-3964-STI	DUT-2782-STI	Henry Kamphof
Strybosch	John	London	May 3, 1979		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7592-STR	DUT-5900-STR	Elsie Murphy
Sturkenboom	William	Glengarry	July 10, 1977		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1254-STU	DUT-1231-STU	Alan Haskvitz
Taekema	Albert	Drayton	April 18, 1978	Mrs. Taekema	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6425-TAE	DUT-4617-TAE	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Teklenburg	Antonius (Tony) Johannes	Sudbury	July 13, 1982		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12946-TEK	DUT-9643-TEK	Gerhard Schinko
Ten Have	Roelof	Thunder Bay	October 7, 1978	Mrs. Ten Have (wife) and daughter	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6378-TEN	DUT-3453-TEN	Henry Kamphof
Tiggelaar	Klaas	Waterdown	January 15, 1979		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8269-TIG	DUT-5692-TIG	Fred Boonstra
Timmermans	Cornelius and Theodora	Lambeth	May 5, 1979	Bernadette Roes (daughter)	2	ENG/DUT	Dutch	DUT-7597-TIM	DUT-5899-TIM	Elsie Murphy
Tombs	Mrs. C.	Cambridge	June 6, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0730-TOM	DUT-0654-TOM	Nancy Jones
Turkstra	Peter	Burlington	May 17, 1977		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0375-TUR	DUT-0393-TUR	Mark Boekelman
Van Ankum	Arend	Alma	May 30, 1978	Mrs. Van Ankum	2	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6262-VAN	DUT-4791-VAN	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Van Ankum	Mr. and Mrs. Arend	Alma	June 12, 1978		1	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6266-VAN	DUT-4795-VAN	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Van de Ligt	Theodorus	Bleazard Valley	June 22, 1982	Mrs. Christine van de Ligt, Mrs. Trudy Boyd	3	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12703-LIG	DUT-8860-LIG	Gerhard Schinko
Van Den Hazel	Wienik	Wallenstein	July 11, 1978		2	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6276-VAN	DUT-4806-VAN	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Van Den Hurk	Joseph and Hermine	Stratford	July 18, 1979		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-9241-VAN	DUT-5902-VAN	Elsie Murphy
Van Der Bijlaard	Gerhard	Brampton	March 17, 1977	Mrs. Marie Ven Der Bijlaard	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0050-VAN	DUT-0030-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Van Der Elst	A.	Toronto	March 17, 1977	Mrs. E. Van Der Elst	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0051-VAN	DUT-0029-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Van Der Eyk	Jacob (Professor)	Toronto	April 15, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0400-VAN	DUT-0037-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Van der Knaap	Adriaan	Sudbury	July 9, 1982		4	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12945-VAN	DUT-9495-VAN	Gerhard Schinko
Van der Knaap	Truus	Sudbury	June 30, 1982		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12907-VAN	DUT-8844-VAN	Gerhard Schinko
Van Der Lee	Adrian	Waterford	March 2, 1979		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8791-VAN	DUT-6843-VAN	Elsie Murphy
Van Der Oeclelaar	Mariusus	Alexandria	July 17, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1283-VAN	DUT-1229-VAN	Alan Haskvitz
Van der Wey	Harry	Thunder Bay	Jun 9/Jun 19, 1978	Wife	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6363-VAN	DUT-4580-VAN	Henry Kamphof
Van der Wouden	Connie	Moorefield	October 12, 1978		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-3165-VAN	DUT-4860-VAN	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Van Derwielen	Antoon	Glengarry	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1282-VAN	DUT-1228-VAN	Alan Haskvitz
Van Donkersgoed	Elbert	Gorrie	September 26, 1978	Mrs. Van Donkersgoed	2	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6736-VAN	DUT-4854-VAN	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Van Empel	Michael	Sudbury	July 12, 1982		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12948-VAN	DUT-8853-VAN	Gerhard Schinko
Van Galen	Rita and Ries	Simcoe	March 1, 1979	Mark Paul	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8790-VAN	DUT-6844-VAN	Elsie Murphy
Van Hemert	Jacobus	Newmarket	May 5, 1977	Mrs. E. Van Hemert	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0395-VAN	DUT-0383-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Van Hezewijk	John Gerard	Unionville	April 11, 1976	Anita Van Hezewijk	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0380-VAN	DUT-0225-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Van Horen	Peter	Sudbury	June 8, 1982	Mrs. Mia Van Horen	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12646-VAN	DUT-9300-VAN	Gerhard Schinko
Van Loon	Cornelius	Port Dover	July 7, 1977	Son and daughter	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1280-VAN	DUT-1218-VAN	Alan Haskvitz
Van Paassen	Peter and Dora	Port Dover	December 4, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7590-VAN	DUT-5897-VAN	Elsie Murphy
Van Raadshooven	Wilhelm Hendrik	Falconbridge	June 22, 1982	Mrs. Babs van Raadshooven	3	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12356-VAN	DUT-8856-VAN	Gerhard Schinko
Van Ramshorst	H.	Toronto	March 21, 1977		2	ENG/DUT	Dutch	DUT-0398-VAN	DUT-0224-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Van Seters	Hugo	Toronto	May 16, 1977		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0049-VAN	DUT-0399-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Van Sleeveen	Martin	Williamstown	July 29, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1281-VAN	DUT-1227-VAN	Alan Haskvitz
Van Sprundel	Piet	Sudbury	June 24, 1982		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12905-VAN	DUT-8858-VAN	Gerhard Schinko
Van Wezel	Rev. John	Delaware	December 5, 1978		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8784-VAN	DUT-6848-VAN	Elsie Murphy
Van Wezel	Father Jan	Dommeler	August 7 and 23, 1979		3	DUT	Dutch	DUT-10497-VAN	DUT-6528-VAN	Dr. Henry Van Stekelenburg
Vander Vechte	Antonius and Antonia Maria	Collingwood	March 7, 1979		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-8786-VAN	DUT-6846-VAN	Elsie Murphy
Vanderpost	Jack and Mary	Port Dover	April 17, 1979		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7594-VAN	DUT-5903-VAN	Elsie Murphy
Vanzeyl	Albert	Mississauga	February 23, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-2203-VAN	DUT-0026-VAN	Mark Boekelman
Verhoevan	John G.	Simcoe	January 5, 1979	Auke Verhoevan (wife)	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7593-VER	DUT-5896-VER	Elsie Murphy
Verkuilen	Martin	Lancaster	July 22, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-2229-VER	DUT-2476-VER	Alan Haskvitz
Vermey	William	Toronto	March 22, 1977	Mrs. Lynn Vermey	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0056-VER	DUT-0032-VER	Mark Boekelman
Visscher	Frank	Drayton	May 9, 1978	Mrs. Visscher	4	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6433-VIS	DUT-4825-VIS	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Vos	Jan	Drayton	April 24, 1978	Mrs. Vos	1	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6426-VOS	DUT-4618-VOS	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Wagenaar	Maartin	Kenora	August 25, 1981	Audrey (wife)	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7981-WAG	DUT-4583-WAG	Henry Kamphof
Wark	John	Thunder Bay	June 21, 1979	Wife	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6122-WAL	DUT-4584-WAL	Henry Kamphof
Wark	Rose	Thunder Bay	October 19, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7992-WAR	DUT-5642-WAR	Henry Kamphof
Welter	Robbert Paul	Thunder Bay	September 5, October 17 and		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7985-WEL	DUT-5628-WEL	Henry Kamphof
Westra	Mr. and Mrs. Roel	Thunder Bay	September 22, 1981		2	ENG DUT	Dutch	DUT-7975-WES	DUT-4582-WES	Henry Kamphof
Wheeler	Lucy	Laurel	May 29, 1977	Mrs. Andersen - Mrs. Wheeler's mother	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0731-WHE	DUT-0653-WHE	Nancy Jones
Wierzema	Henk	Toronto	March 28, 1977	Mrs. L. Wierzema	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0043-WIE	DUT-0040-WIE	Mark Boekelman
Willims	Peter and Nellie	Mount Bridges	May 5, 1979	different children, neighbours, dogs, 'a carnival'	3	ENG	Dutch	DUT-7591-WIL	DUT-5895-WIL	Elsie Murphy
Wimmenhove	Henry	Drayton	May 2, 1978	Mrs. Wimmenhove	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6430-WIM	DUT-4822-WIM	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Wisman	Tom	Keswick	May 17, 1977	Mrs. Wisman	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0376-WIS	DUT-0394-WIS	Mark Boekelman
De Wit	John	Val Caron	June 22, 1982		2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-12704-WIT	DUT-8857-WIT	Gerhard Schinko
Woodford	Gladys	Thunder Bay	September 14, 1978		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-5050-KLO	DUT-3452-WOO	Henry Kamphof
Wyergergangs	Johanna	Lancaster	July 22, 1977	Daughter	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-1256-WYG	DUT-1226-WYG	Alan Haskvitz
Ypma	Louie	Thunder Bay	Jul 21/Jul 25 1978	Wife	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-5674-YPM	DUT-4588-YPM	Henry Kamphof
Ypma	George	Thunder Bay	February 25, 1978	Wife and children	1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-3965-YPM	DUT-3486-YPM	Henry Kamphof
Ypma	Jacob S.	Thunder Bay	September 27, 1978	Mrs. Ypma (wife) and Peter Van Dyken (son-in-	1	ENG DUT	Dutch	DUT-5047-YPM	DUT-3451-YPM	Henry Kamphof
Zantinge	John	Drayton	May 6, 1978	Mrs. Zantinge, children	2	ENG	Dutch	DUT-6431-ZAN	DUT-4823-ZAN	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Zonnenberg	Mary	Toronto	March 17, 1977		1	ENG	Dutch	DUT-0052-ZON	DUT-0031-ZON	Mark Boekelman
Calvin Christian		Moorefield	June 9, 1978	About 200 people present	2	ENG/DUT	Dutch	DUT-7235-CAL	DUT-5131-CAL	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Hollandsedag		Moorefield	June 14, 1978	Over 500 persons attending	4	DUT	Dutch	DUT-6268-HOL	DUT-4797-HOL	Eisabeth Hietkamp
Grimm	Woldemar	Toronto	April 16, 21, 1978	Mrs. Aruja, very occasionally	6	EST	Estonian	EST-10528-GRI	EST-7753-GRI	Endel Aruja

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Linkrus (also	Jaana	Toronto	July 13 and August 2, 1978	Mrs. Linkrus some of the time	6	EST	Estonian	EST-2285-LIN	EST-1796-LIN	Endel Aruja
Matkur	Atso	Sudbury	February 24, 1978		13	EST	Estonian	N/A	EST-1799-MAT	Self interview
Olbrei (married name	Rahel	Toronto	March 27, April 9, 1980	Mrs. Aruja and Mrs. Mandvere's voices	6	EST	Estonian	EST-10529-OLB	EST-1798-OLB	Endel Aruja
Paas	Oskar	Toronto	January 23, February 3, 1978		3	EST	Estonian	EST-2278-PAA	EST-1797-PAA	Endel Aruja
Paas	Dr. Prit	Toronto	November 14, 1977		2	EST	Estonian	EST-2000-PAA	EST-1793-PAA	Endel Aruja
Paas	Priit	Toronto	August 25 and September 8,	his wife, for a short while	4	EST	Estonian	EST-2000-PAA	EST-1791-PAA	Endel Aruja
Schonberg	Arthur	Toronto	July 11, 1978		3	EST	Estonian	EST-2282-SCH	EST-1794-SCH	Endel Aruja
Tork	Juhan	Scarborough	October 24, 1977 - July 17,	Mrs. Tork all the time with very occasional	17	EST	Estonian	EST-2284-TOR	EST-1795-TOR	Endel Aruja
Acosta	Teresa T.	Toronto	Aug 15/Aug 22, 1979	Interviewer's wife, daughter, and grandson	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-9056-ACO	FIL-7398-ACO	Gregorio P. Espinosa
Belen	Severo	Toronto	June 24, 1980		2	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10179-BEL	FIL-7696-BEL	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Belmonte	Virginia	Scarborough	June 30, 1990		1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-13651-BEL	FIL-10852-BEL	Rose Zhu
Billiones	Mano	Toronto	Feb 22/Mar 7, 1980		2	ENG	Filipino	FIL-7671-BIL	FIL-7405-BIL	Gregorio P. Espinosa
Cajitig	Angel G.	Toronto	March 10, 1980	Mrs. Espinosa and grandchildren	2	ENG	Filipino	FIL-7672-CAJ	FIL-7402-CAJ	Gregorio P. Espinosa
Castillo	Julie	Toronto	July 4, 1980	Granddaughter Michele	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10181-CAS	FIL-8559-CAS	Rosalina E. Bustamante
De Castro	Norma	Toronto	June, 1980		1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10180-COS	FIL-7694-COS	Rosalina E. Bustamante
De Guzman	Baby	Toronto	April 16, 1980	Edgar de Guzman (husband)	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10177-GUZ	FIL-7699-GUZ	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Delarava	Witto	Toronto	February 26, 1990	Interviewee's friend	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-13664-DEL	FIL-10763-DEL	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Farrol	Cecilia and Bernardo	Toronto	June 15, 1980		2	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10180-FAR	FIL-7695-FAR	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Hallii	Lelicia	Toronto	July 28, 1980		1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-11867-HAL	FIL-8560-HAL	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Hernandez	Cecilia E.	Toronto	Aug 15/Aug 16, 1979	Interviewer's wife, daughters, grandson; and	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-9058-HER	FIL-7397-HER	Gregorio P. Espinosa
Javier	Emilia	Toronto	June 18, 1980	Mrs. Lemos, and a baby	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10179-BEL	FIL-7697-JAV	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Jew	Taciana	Mississauga	August 28, 1980	Daughter	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-11868-JEW	FIL-8543-JEW	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Nabor	Doris and Grace	Toronto	July 27, 1980		1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10185-NAB	FIL-8563-NAB	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Palomera, Arena, and	Peter V, Eulogio, and	Toronto	August 30, 1979		2	ENG	Filipino	FIL-9060-PAL/9028-	FIL-7437-PAL	Gregorio P. Espinosa
Renouf	Allan	Toronto	August 28, 1979	Interviewer's wife	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-9061-REN	FIL-7399-REN	Gregorio P. Espinosa
Santos	Frank	Toronto	February 26, 1990	Interviewee's friend	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-13663-SAN	FIL-10783-SAN	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Valencia	Father Thaddeus	Toronto	July 5, 1980		1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10183-VAL	FIL-8558-VAL	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Black Rosary		Toronto	July 24, 1980	About 20 people who participated in the prayers	1	ENG	Filipino	FIL-10184-OCA	FIL-8562-OCA	Rosalina E. Bustamante
Folklorico Filipino of		Toronto	Jul-79		6		Filipino	FIL-9057-PAL	FIL-6222-PAL	Gregorio P. Espinosa
Ahvenniemi	Eero	Sudbury	November 21, 1977	Kaarina Ahvenniemi	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4626-AHV	FIN-3309-AHV	A.M. Lahtinen
Ahvenniemi	Kaarina	Sudbury	November 21, 1977	Eero Ahvenniemi	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4636-AHV	FIN-3310-AHV	A.M. Lahtinen
Aijo	Sulo and Aino	Parry Sound	March 18, 1983	Aino Aijo	3	FIN	Finnish	FIN-12681-AIJ	FIN-9364-AIJ	Karl Lindstrom
Akervall	Henry	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6085-AKE	FIN-2943-AKE	Jari Paivalainen
Ala	Mr. and Mrs.	Thunder Bay	June 23, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6085-ALA	FIN-2960-ALA	Tuija Puiras
Alanen	Wilho	Thunder Bay	April 10, 1979	Lahja Alanen (wife)	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-8875-ALA	FIN-7599-ALA	Helena Doherty
Alanen	Wilho and Niilo Maki	Thunder Bay	Jun 24/July 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5092/6092-ALA	FIN-2967/2968-ALA	Jari Paivalainen
Alopaues	Jorma, Adolf	Sault Ste. Marie	October 16, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11778-ALO	FIN-8009-ALO	Hilkka Vuorimies
Anderson	Helen	Thunder Bay	Jan-78		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-3991-AND	FIN-2933-AND	C. Budner
Anderson (formely)	Yrjo Antero	Thunder Bay	August 13, 1981	George Arthur Anderson, friend, no direct relation	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11339-AND	FIN-8014-AND	Ahti Tolvanen
Anderson	George Arthur	Thunder Bay	August 13, 1981	Sandra Janhunen, daughter	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-11338-AND	FIN-8015-AND	Anti Tolvanen
Anttila	Henry	Thunder Bay	April 28, 1979	Elma Anttila	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9002-ANT	FIN-7466-ANT	Raili Nieminen
Anttila	Wilho	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6092-ANT	FIN-2969-ANT	Tuija Puiras
Beck	Arnold	Thunder Bay	September 1978 and May	Wife Avli	2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9524-BEC	FIN-7155-BEC	Einar Nordstrom
Berglund	William	Thunder Bay	March 23, 1979		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-8886-BER	FIN-7587-BER	Helena Doherty
Bertils	Aino Elizabeth	South Porcupine	July 19, 1977		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2316-BER	FIN-1160-BER	Lennard Sillanpaa
Darcis	Irene (Heikkinen)	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6093-DAR	FIN-2975-DAR	C. Budner
Dustin	Elvira	Thunder Bay	December 29, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6093-DUS	FIN-2974-DUS	Tuija Puiras
Eilomaa	Laura	Sudbury	October 30, 1977	Taisto Eilomaa, Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4628-EIL	FIN-3305-EIL	A.M. Lahtinen
Eilomaa	Taisto	Sudbury	October 30, 1977	Laura Eilomaa, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4629-EIL	FIN-3307-EIL	A.M. Lahtinen
Eklund	William	Sudbury	September 3, 1977	Mrs. Eklund	2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2010-EKL	FIN-2222-EKL	Lennard Sillanpaa
Eklund	William and Ewin Suksi	Sudbury	May 9, 1980	Mrs. Eklund	3	ENG	Finnish	FIN-7638-EKL	FIN-5732-EKL	Varpu Lindstrom-Best and Ian Radforth
Erickson	Mary	Nolalu	May 31, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8871-ERI	FIN-7458-ERI	Raili Nieminen and Helena Doherty
Finnila	Ida	Sudbury	December 15, 1977	P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4622-FIN	FIN-2663-FIN	A.M. Lahtinen
Flink	Nikolai and Emma	Toronto	June 13, 1978	Wife Emma, husband Nikolai and neighbour	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6884-FLI	FIN-4977-FLI	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Fiskar	Carl ("Bunty")	Thunder Bay	July 18, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6374-FIS	FIN-3438-FIS	Jari Paivalainen
Freeman	Meeri	Sudbury	December 15, 1977	Armas Karki	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4640-FRE	FIN-3326-FRE	A.M. Lahtinen
Greus	Ester	Sault Ste. Marie	February 5, 1981		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-10884-GRE	FIN-7943-GRE	Hilkka Vuorimies
Grenon	Helen	Sudbury	December 20, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2023-GRE	FIN-2225-GRE	Lennard Sillanpaa
Gronroos	Gertie	Thunder Bay	August 9, 1982	Wm. Gronroos	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9483-GRO	FIN-7198-GRO	Helena Doherty
Gustafson	Gunnar	Toronto	June 11, 1980	Gunnar Gustafson's wife	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10203-GUS	FIN-6534-GUS	Riitta Hammaren
Haapala-Tuuri	Toivo Johannes	Thunder Bay	July 22, 1981	Heikki Pesola, friend from Florida	1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-11329-HAA	FIN-8668-HAA	Ahti Tolvanen
Hakola	Eero	Timmins	July 14, 1977		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1210-HAK	FIN-1167-HAK	Lennard Sillanpaa
Hakola	Elli	Timmins	July 14, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1210-HAK	FIN-1168-HAK	Lennard Sillanpaa
Halonen	Hilja	Sault Ste. Marie	January 20, 1981		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10977-HAL	FIN-7969-HAL	Hilkka Vuorimies
Hanni	Matti	Thunder Bay	March 8, 1979	Mrs. Varma Hanni	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8887-HAN	FIN-7581-HAN	Raili Nieminen
Hanni	Matti	Thunder Bay	July 24, 1978	Alpo Koivukanta (sp?)	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7488-HAN	FIN-5549-HAN	Satu Repo
Hard	Raimo	Sudbury	April 5, 1978	P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3481-HAR	FIN-2913-HAR	A.M. Lahtinen
Harju	Miina	St. Catharines	September 14, 1978	Uuno Harju (husband)	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7385-HAR	FIN-5182-HAR	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Harju	Uuno	St. Catharines	September 14, 1978	Minna Harju (wife)	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7386-HAR	FIN-5183-HAR	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Hendrikson	Mr. I.	Thunder Bay	Summer-74		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1703-HEN	FIN-3027-HEN	Marc Metsaranta
Hermeshuhta	Virma	Thunder Bay	1978	Verne's wife	2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-3990-HER	FIN-3029-HER	C. Budner
Hietalahti	Toivo	Timmins	July 11, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1220-HIE	FIN-1923-HIE	Lennard Sillanpaa
Hietanen	Hannu	South Porcupine	July 15, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1215-HIE	FIN-1926-HIE	Lennard Sillanpaa
Hietapakka	Arvo Joel	Thunder Bay	July 23, 1981		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-11331-HIE	FIN-8666-HIE	Ahti Ilmari Tolvanen
Hill	A. T.	Thunder Bay	1974		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-3992-HIL	FIN-2944-HIL	Ahti Tolvanen and Chris Kouhi
Hirvi	Antti	Sudbury	March 28, 1978	Tynee Hirvi, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4811-HIR	FIN-2911-HIR	A.M. Lahtinen
Hirvi	Tynee	Sudbury	March 28, 1978	Antti Hirvi, Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4812-HIR	FIN-2912-HIR	A.M. Lahtinen
Hirvonen	Pentti	Thunder Bay	April 24, 1980	Pentti Junni	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10208-HIR	FIN-7724-HIR	Riitta Hammaren

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Hjorth	Jenny	Toronto	June 13, 1978		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6887-HJO	FIN-4978-HJO	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Hoima	Hilda	Toronto	August 4, 1978		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6894-HOL	FIN-4982-HOL	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Hormavirta	Irene S.	Toronto	July, 1978		3	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-6889-HOR	FIN-4985-HOR	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Hormavirta	Saimi	Toronto	April 28, 1980		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-7637-HOR	FIN-6490-HOR	Varpu Lindstrom-Best and Ian Radforth
Huitikka	Onni	Fort Frances	May 9, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8869-HUI	FIN-7585-HUI	Raili Nieminen and Helena Doherty
Hunnakko	Walter	Nolalu	May 31, 1979	Wife Mamie	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9480-HUN	FIN-7204-HUN	Raili Nieminen and Helena Doherty
Huntus	Otto	Nipigon	June 7, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9485-HUN	FIN-7202-HUN	Raili Nieminen and Helena Doherty
Huuki	Eeli	Sault Ste. Marie	January 19, 1981		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10974-HUU	FIN-7963-HUU	Hiikka Vuorimies
Ikonen	Aatu	Toronto	July 24-27, 1978		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6893-IKO	FIN-4983-IKO	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Ilkka	Mrs.	Nolalu	June 11, 1975		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-4187-ILK	FIN-3028-ILK	Chris Kouhi and Leena Tolvanen
Inkila	Nils	Thunder Bay	Oct-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6091-INK	FIN-2963-INK	Tuija Puiras
Inkilainen	Erkki	Porcupine	July 14, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2223-INK	FIN-1154-INK	Lennard Sillanpaa
Jaakkola	Lily	Sault Ste. Marie	November 7, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10970-JAA	FIN-7965-JAA	Hiikka Vuorimies
Jackson	John E.	Thunder Bay	June 12, 1979		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8873-JAC	FIN-7464-JAC	Raili Nieminen
Jacobson	Laura	Sudbury	September 26, 1987	Judy Erola	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-13546-JAC	FIN-6505-JAC	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Jalava	Mauri	Toronto	February 1, 1980	Anna Jalava	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9158-JAL	FIN-5194-JAL	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Johnson	Taimi	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6093-JOH	FIN-2973-JOH	Tuija Puiras
Johnson	Eino H.	Toronto	July 18, 1978	Mary Maki	1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-6891-JOH	FIN-4980-JOH	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Jokimaki	Urho Emil	Sault Ste. Marie	November 26, 1980		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10972-JOK	FIN-7962-JOK	Hiikka Vuorimies
Jokimaki	Veikko and Helmi (mother)	Amherstberg	June 1, 1980	Mr. Oiva Nikander	1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-10380-JOK	FIN-7702-JOK	Ruby Nikander
Juhala	Annie	Ero	May 8, 1979	Taimi Ranta	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9502-JUH	FIN-7590-JUH	Helena Doherty and Raili Nieminen
Junka	Vilpas	Timmins	July 14, 1977		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1225-JUN	FIN-1166-JUN	Lennard Sillanpaa
Jussila	Eero	Sault Ste. Marie	January 21, 1981		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-10975-JUS	FIN-7968-JUS	Hiikka Vuorimies
Juurinen	Erkki	Windsor	May 20, 1980	Oiva Nikander and Eila Juurinen	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-10381-JUU	FIN-7691-JUU	Ruby Nikander
Kallio	Laina	Walden	December 28, 1977	Vaino Kallio, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4624-KAL	FIN-3303-KAL	A.M. Lahtinen
Kallio	Vaino	Walden	December 28, 1977	Mrs. Kallio, P. Lahtinen	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4623-KAL	FIN-2662-KAL	A.M. Lahtinen
Kanerva	Impi	Schumacher	July 18, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1222-KAN	FIN-1925-KAN	Lennard Sillanpaa
Kangas	Kathy	Thunder Bay	Feb-78		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6085-KAN	FIN-2962-KAN	Cairine Budner
Karila	Ellen and Ira Ebeling	Thunder Bay	Jun-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6093-KAR	FIN-2972-KAR	Tuija Puiras
Karki	Armas	Sudbury	December 15, 1977	Meeri Freeman	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4641-KAR	FIN-3332-KAR	A.M. Lahtinen
Katila	Otto	Toronto	Jan-74		0	FIN	Finnish	FIN-KAT		unknown
Kaukola	Sylvj	Thunder Bay	March 14, 1979	William Kaukola and Rauni Korpela	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-8878-KAU	FIN-7588-KAU	Helena Doherty
Kauppi	Anna	Sault Ste. Marie	May 8, 1981		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10887-KAU	FIN-8443-KAU	Hiikka Vuorimies
Kekki	Martta Irene	Sudbury	November 10, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4634-KEK	FIN-3311-KEK	A.M. Lahtinen
Kentala	Olavi	Thunder Bay	March 12, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8881-KEN	FIN-7592-KEN	Raili Nieminen
Kentala	Veli	Thunder Bay	May 22, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10207-KEN	FIN-6535-KEN	Riitta Hammaren
Kerko	Charles (Kalle)	Toronto	October 21, 1978		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7388-KER	FIN-5186-KER	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Keskinen	Oiva	Amherstberg	May 24, 1980	Mrs. Oiva Nikander	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10382-KES	FIN-7703-KES	Oiva Nikander
Keto	Reino	Toronto	November 10, 1978		4	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7389-KET	FIN-5187-KET	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Ketola	Niilo	Thunder Bay	March 12, 1979	Mrs. Fanny Ketola	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8882-KET	FIN-7597-KET	Raili Nieminen
Kilponen	Reino	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6374-KIL	FIN-3671-KIL	Jari Paivalainen
Kinnunen	Aaro	Toronto	August 21, 1978		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7383-KIN	FIN-5181-KIN	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Kiviluoma	Kauko	Thunder Bay	July 25, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10325-KIV	FIN-6537-KIV	Riitta Hammaren
Kivinen	Fred	Sudbury	February 28, 1978	Ellen Kivinen, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3486-KIV	FIN-2903-KIV	A.M. Lahtinen
Kivinen	Armas	Thunder Bay	March 6, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8879-KIV	FIN-6691-KIV	Raili Nieminen
Kivisto	Toivo	Nipigon	July 10, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6085-KIV	FIN-2957-KIV	Jari Paivalainen and An Jokelainen
Knutilla	Vilhelmina (Mimi)	Porcupine	July 19, 1977	Mrs. Anna Annala at first part of the interview	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2221-KNU	FIN-1156-KNU	Lennard Sillanpaa
Koivisto	Weikko	Thunder Bay	June 3, 1976		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6081-KOI	FIN-2942-KOI	An Jokelainen
Koivisto	Suoma	Sault Ste. Marie	April 17, 1981		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-10886-KOI	FIN-8442-KOI	Hiikka Vuorimies
Koivu (Smedberg)	Anna	Thunder Bay	May 28, 1975		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-1703-KOI	FIN-1998-KOI	Leena Tolvanen and Chris Kouhi
Koivu	Aarne	Sudbury	April 6, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10213-KOI	FIN-7726-KOI	Riitta Hammaren
Koivuranta	Mary	Thunder Bay	May 29, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8888-KOI	FIN-7582-KOI	Raili Nieminen
Kokkola	Osmo Leo	Windsor	June 5, 1980		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-10378-KOK	FIN-7687-KOK	Ruby Nikander
Koljonen	Juhani	Lively	February 15, 1978	V. Kuikka, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3489-KOL	FIN-2906-KOL	A.M. Lahtinen
Korkalainen	Augusti	Thunder Bay	August 15, 1981		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11359-KOR	FIN-8017-KOR	Ahti Tolvanen
Korpi	Yrjo	Thunder Bay	Mar-79		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-9009-KOR	FIN-7150-KOR	Einar Nordstrom
Korpi	Eli	Nolalu	May 31, 1979	Helena Doherty, Nestor	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8880-KOR	FIN-7601-KOR	Raili Nieminen
Korri	Alva	Porcupine	July 15, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-1224-KOR	FIN-1164-KOR	Lennard Sillanpaa
Korri	Linne	Timmins	July 18, 1977		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1213-KOR	FIN-1921-KOR	Lennard Sillanpaa
Koski	Hilja	Fort Frances	May 9, 1979		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-9503-KOS	FIN-7584-KOS	Raili Nieminen and Helena Doherty
Kotanen	Mr. and Mrs. Arvid	Thunder Bay	June 3, 1975		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-1251-KOT	FIN-3020-KOT	Chris Kouhi and Leena Tolvanen
Kotanen	Dick	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6374-KOT	FIN-3435-KOT	Tuija Puiras
Kotanen	Ray	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5021-KOT	FIN-2955-KOT	Tuija Puiras
Kovalainen	Elvi	Amherstberg	May 24, 1980	Hiikka Brush (daughter)	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-10169-KOV	FIN-7685-KOV	Ruby Nikander
Kuhmo	Edith Ethel	Lappe	July 25, 1981	interviewee's husband, Toivo Kukmo	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-11334-KUH	FIN-8664-KUH	Ahti Tolvanen
Kuhmo	Toivo Juhani	Lappe	July 25, 1981	interviewee's wife, Edith Kuhmo	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11340-KUH	FIN-8016-KUH	Ahti Tolvanen
Kuikka	Vaino	Lively	February 15, 1978	J. Koljonen, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3488-KUI	FIN-2905-KUI	A.M. Lahtinen
Kujanpaa	Kaarlo (Karl), Herman	Toronto	June 1/16, 1978	Martha Kujanpaa (wife)	3	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6885-KUJ	FIN-4975-KUJ	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Kujanpaa	Martha	Toronto	June 1/16, 1978	Karl Kujanpaa (husband)	4	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-6886-KUJ	FIN-4976-KUJ	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Kuokkanen	Olavi	Timmins	July 12, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1207-KUO	FIN-1171-KUO	Lennard Sillanpaa
Kurki	Helmi	Sault Ste. Marie	October 23, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11779-KUR	FIN-7957-KUR	Hiikka Vuorimies
Kyllonen	Yrjo	Sudbury	February 21, 1978	P. Lahtinen, Fanny Kyllonen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3487-KYL	FIN-2904-KYL	P. Lahtinen
Laakso	Hilma	Sudbury	December 5, 1977	Her son	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4621-LAA	FIN-2664-LAA	A.M. Lahtinen
Laakso	Waino	Thunder Bay	June 17, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6083-LAA	FIN-3664-LAA	An Jokelainen
Laamanen	Aileen	South Porcupine	July 22, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2313-LAA	FIN-1157-LAA	Lennard Sillanpaa
Lagerbom	Einari	Sudbury	February 2, 1978	Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4825-LAG	FIN-2896-LAG	A.M. Lahtinen
Lahti	Georg	Sudbury	October 31, 1977	Helena Lahti	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4630-LAH	FIN-3304-LAH	A.M. Lahtinen
Lahti	Helen	Sudbury	October 31, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4631-LAH	FIN-3302-LAH	A.M. Lahtinen

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Lahti	Leo	Sudbury	January 5, 1978	Martta (Maki) (Ikavalleo (?)) Lahti	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4642-LAH	FIN-3333-LAH	A.M. Lahtinen
Lahti	Lauri	Thunder Bay	June 10, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5021-LAH	FIN-2956-LAH	An Jokelainen
Lahti	Tyenne	Sault Ste. Marie	March 20, 1981		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-10883-LAH	FIN-8441-LAH	Hilkka Vuorimies
Lain	Toivo	Windsor	May 28, 1980		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-10379-LAI	FIN-7701-LAI	Ruby Nikander
Laine	Mari	kaministiquia	August 17, 1981	Leo Laine, son	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11344-LAI	FIN-8019-LAI	Ahti Tolvanen
Laine	Jaakko (Jack)	Toronto	March 29, 1992		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-13863-LAI	FIN-10832-LAI	Susan Laine
Laine	Kari, Jaakko and Antero	Concord	March 31, 1992		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-13864-LAI	FIN-10831-LAI	Susan Laine
Laine	Mark	Concord	March 31, 1992		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-13864-LAI	FIN-10833-LAI	Susan Laine
Laine	Paula	Toronto	April 8, 1992		1	ENG/FIN	Finnish	FIN-13865-LAI	FIN-10834-LAI	Susan Laine
Lake	Ted	Thunder Bay	June 21, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6083-LAK	FIN-3051-LAK	Marja Kraft
Lankinen	Aira	Sudbury	February 22, 1978	Erik Lankinen, Aino Valtonen, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4820-LAN	FIN-2910-LAN	A.M. Lahtinen
Lankinen	Erik	Sudbury	February 22, 1978	Aira Lankinen, Aino Valtonen, Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4819-LAN	FIN-2901-LAN	A.M. Lahtinen
Latva	Tyenne	Toronto	June 4, 1978		4	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6890-LAT	FIN-4979-LAT	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Laukka	Jussi Emil	Thunder Bay	August 14, 1981		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11360-LAU	FIN-8018-LAU	Ahti Tolvanen
Lehtinen	Vihtori	Thunder Bay	August 18, 1981	Mrs. Julia Lehtinen, wife	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11346-LEH	FIN-8021-LEH	Ahti Tolvanen
Lehto	Anna	Thunder Bay	April 17, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9000-LEH	FIN-7467-LEH	Raili Nieminen
Lehtola	Amanda	Sault Ste. Marie	October 31, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10968-LEH	FIN-7961-LEH	Hilkka Vuorimies
Lehtonen	Pirkko	Sudbury	September 6, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2014-LEH	FIN-2216-LEH	Lennard Sillanpaa
Liljo	Ella	Sudbury	April 5, 1980		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-10326-LIL	FIN-6531-LIL	Riitta Hammaren
Lindstrom	Varpu	Toronto	April 1, 1992		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-13699-LIN	FIN-10911-LIN	Helmi Garscadden
Lukkarila	Felix	Sudbury	February 7, 1978	P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3490-LUK	FIN-2907-LUK	A.M. Lahtinen
Lund	Pentti	Thunder Bay	June 16, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5015-LUN	FIN-2000-PEN	An Jokelainen
Luoma	Kaarina	Sault Ste. Marie	October 18, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11782-LUO	FIN-8010-LUO	Hilkka Vuorimies
Luoma	George	Timmins	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-1218-LUO	FIN-1152-LUO	Lennard Sillanpaa
Luoto	Aarne	Emo	May 8, 1979	Taimi Ranta	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9519-LUO	FIN-7579-LUO	Raili Nieminen, Helena Doherty
Luukkonen	Aino	Sudbury	September 2, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2012-LUU	FIN-2483-LUU	Lennard Sillanpaa
Luukonen	Toivo	Sudbury	September 2, 1977		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2011-LUU	FIN-2219-LUU	Lennard Sillanpaa
Macdonald	Mary	Thunder Bay	July 29, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-3973-MAC	FIN-1105-MAC	Chris Kouhi
Maki	Mary (Maria)	Toronto	July 17-21, 1978	Eino Johnson	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6892-MAK	FIN-4981-MAK	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Maki	Bill	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6374-MAK	FIN-3439-MAK	Jari Paivalainen
Maki	Franklin	South Porcupine	July 13, 1977		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-1208-MAK	FIN-1170-MAK	Lennard Sillanpaa
Maki	Harvey	Windsor	May 23, 1980	Mrs. Maki and Mr. Oiva Nikander	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-10168-MAK	FIN-7686-MAK	Ruby Nikander
Makynen	Laina	Timmins	July 13, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1209-MAK	FIN-1169-MAK	Lennard Sillanpaa
Mannila	Roy	Thunder Bay	May 24, 1979		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9520-MAN	FIN-7152-MAN	Einar Nordstrom
Mannila	Maino	Thunder Bay	Aug-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6091-MAN	FIN-2966-MAN	Tuija Puiras
Mansikka	Arvi	Toronto	January 29, 1980		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-7636-MAN	FIN-5193-MAN	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Marttila	Kaarlo	Sudbury	December 1, 1977	Tyenne Marttila, Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4637-MAR	FIN-3301-MAR	A.M. Lahtinen
Marttila	Tyenne	Sudbury	December 1, 1977	K. Marttila, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4625-MAR	FIN-3313-MAR	A.M. Lahtinen
Matson	Arvo	Thunder Bay	June 21, 1979		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-8870-MAT	FIN-7598-MAT	Helena Doherty
Matson	Katri	Thunder Bay	April 26, 1979	Sam Pukkala	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8867-MAT	FIN-7465-MAT	Raili Nieminen
Mikkela	Julia	Thunder Bay	July 17, 1974	Mrs. Mikkela's daughter - Mrs. Pitt	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1997-MIK	FIN-1997-MIK	Chris Kouhi
Nenonen	Impi	Sault Ste. Marie	October 30, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10986-NEN	FIN-7960-NEN	Hilkka Vuorimies
Nevala (Poikkimaki)	Hellen	Sudbury	October 15, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4626-NEV	FIN-3328-NEV	A.M. Lahtinen
Niemi	Eino Taavetti	Thunder Bay	July 27, 1981	Aino Elisabet Niemi, wife	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11333-NIE	FIN-8663-NIE	Ahti Tolvanen
Nikander	Oiva Valio	Windsor	May 15, 1980		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-10167-NIK	FIN-7690-NIK	Ruby Nikander
Nissila	Niilo Johannes	St. Catharines	Sep-78	Mrs. A. Nissila (wife)	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7387-NIS	FIN-5184-NIS	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Nissila	Niilo Johannes (John)	St. Catharines	February 8, 1979		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-7387-NIS	FIN-5188-NIS	Varpu Lindstrom-Best and Allen Seager
Nordstrom	Einar	Thunder Bay	March 15 and 19, April 2 and		5	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9481-NOR	FIN-7200-NOR	Helena Doherty
Nordstrom	Einar	Thunder Bay	May-79		8	ENG	Finnish	FIN-8334-NOR	FIN-6989-NOR	Inga Holmberg
Nowak	Gota	South Porcupine	July 19, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2318-NOW	FIN-1162-NOW	Lennard Sillanpaa
Nuppola	Veikko	Toronto	March 9, 1980	Mr. Nuppola's wife	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10328-NUP	FIN-6541-NUP	Riitta Hammaren
Nuttall	Edith	Thunder Bay	1974		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-3973-NUT	FIN-3662-NUT	Chris Kouhi
Oja	Ronald	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6374-OJA	FIN-3436-OJA	Cairine Budner
Oksanen	Aino and Urho (Carl)	Toronto	October 9, 1978	Carl Oksanen (Urho)	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7390-OKS	FIN-5185-OKS	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Paavi	Onni	Thunder Bay	June 26, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6092-PAA	FIN-2965-PAA	Jari Paivalainen
Paivio	Jules	Toronto	January 24, 1980	wife	2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-7635-PAI	FIN-5192-PAI	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Pajala	Toivo	Sudbury	September 4, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2013-PAJ	FIN-2220-PAJ	Lennard Sillanpaa
Pakkala	Teuvo	Toronto	January 23, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7396-PAK	FIN-5191-PAK	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Parnega (nee Kaarela)	Aili	Thunder Bay	Summer-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6091-PAR	FIN-2964-PAR	Tuija Puiras
Pelto	Lempi and Charles	Thunder Bay	June 14, 1979		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9486-PEL	FIN-7459-PEL	Helena Doherty
Penna	Antti	Sudbury	December 6, 1977	Hilda Penna	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4639-PEN	FIN-3306-PEN	A.M. Lahtinen
Penna	Hilda	Sudbury	December 6, 1977	Antti Penna	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4638-PEN	FIN-3308-PEN	A.M. Lahtinen
Pentilla	Olli	Sudbury	November 8, 1977	Salli Pentilla	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4633-PEN	FIN-3329-PEN	A.M. Lahtinen
Pentilla	Salli	Sudbury	November 8, 1977	Olli Pentilla	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4632-PEN	FIN-3330-PEN	A.M. Lahtinen
Peterson	Walter	Timmins	April 15, 1979		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9521-PET	FIN-7192-PET	Einar Nordstrom
Pietila	Oliver	Timmins	July 11, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-1212-PIE	FIN-1920-PIE	Lennard Sillanpaa
Pitkanen	Aino	Thunder Bay	April 17, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9001-PIT	FIN-7468-PIT	Raili Nieminen
Piton	Aili	Toronto	July 10-14, 1978		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6888-PIT	FIN-4984-PIT	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Poyhola	Toimi	Thunder Bay	June 13, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8868-POY	FIN-7461-POY	Raili Nieminen
Pukkala	Sam	Thunder Bay	March 12, 1979		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8889-PUK	FIN-7578-PUK	Raili Nieminen
Punkari	Marie	Sault Ste. Marie	July 16, 1982		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-11554-PUN	FIN-2459-PUN	Mary Stefura
Pynnönen	Ellen	Sault Ste. Marie	October 27, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11781-PYN	FIN-7959-PYN	Hilkka Vuorimies
Rajila	Maija	Amherstberg	May 25, 1980	Mrs. Oiva Nikander	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10383-RAJ	FIN-7704-RAJ	Oiva Nikander
Raketti	Harry	Thunder Bay	April 11, 1979		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-8876-RAK	FIN-7586-RAK	Helena Doherty
Ranta	Liisa Cecilia	Sudbury	March 15, 1978		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4822-RAN	FIN-2898-RAN	A.M. Lahtinen
Ranta	Esko	Timmins	July 11, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1217-RAN	FIN-1922-RAN	Lennard Sillanpaa
Rantala	Gustaf Arvi (Gus)	Timmins	July 17, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2319-RAN	FIN-1163-RAN	Lennard Sillanpaa
Rautio	Martti	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5013-RAU	FIN-2952-RAU	Jari Paivalainen

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Rinne (Iso-Rinne)	Augusti	Thunder Bay	August 17, 1981		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11345-RIN	FIN-8665-RIN	Ahti Tolvanen
Rinta	Eino	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6374-RIN	FIN-3437-RIN	Cairine Budner
Rissanen	Maire Mirjam	Sault Ste. Marie	October 24, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11780-RIS	FIN-7958-RIS	Hilkka Vuorimies
Rita	Arne	Thunder Bay	June 11, 1976		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-5021-RIT	FIN-2954-RIT	An Jokelainen
Rita	Aarne and Vieno	Thunder Bay	Jun-80		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11948-LUM	FIN-8146-RIT	Paul Lumiala
Ritari	Aarne Rudolph Michael	Sudbury	September 9, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-3581-RIT	FIN-2221-RIT	Lennard Sillanpaa
Ruoho	Martha	Nipigon	June 7, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9487-RUO	FIN-7460-RUO	Raili Nieminen and Helena Doherty
Ruohonen	Kaarina	Sudbury	January 30, 1978	P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4826-RUO	FIN-2895-RUO	A.M. Lahtinen
Saari	Sirkka	Sudbury	October 20, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4627-SAA	FIN-3327-SAA	A.M. Lahtinen
Saari	August	Thunder Bay	July 31, 1974	Mrs. Saari	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3973-SAA	FIN-3659-SAA	Marc Metsaranta
Saarinén	Jalmari Johannes	Timmins	July 18, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2311-SAA	FIN-1155-SAA	Lennard Sillanpaa
Salmi	Lyyli	South Porcupine	July 15, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-1211-SAL	FIN-1165-SAL	Lennard Sillanpaa
Salmijarvi	Sanni	Thunder Bay	February 24, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8891-SAL	FIN-6679-SAL	Raili Nieminen
Salmijarvi	Sanni	Thunder Bay	June 7, 1984	Jorma Halonen	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-13410-SAL	FIN-10060-SAL	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Salminen	Kerttu	Sault Ste. Marie	November 27, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10973-SAL	FIN-7967-SAL	Hilkka Vuorimies
Salminen	Kauko Mikael	Timmins	July 11, 1977		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-1221-SAL	FIN-1924-SAL	Lennard Sillanpaa
Salminen	Ivar	Thunder Bay	March 11, 1979	Wife Senja	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8890-SAL	FIN-7591-SAL	Raili Nieminen
Salo	Oscar	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-5021-SAL	FIN-2953-SAL	Tuija Puiras
Salonen	Kaarlo	Hamilton	November 14, 1982		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-12679-SAL	FIN-9363-SAL	Karl Lindstrom
Salonen	Reino	Parry Sound	May 14, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-7639-SAL	FIN-5733-SAL	Karl Lindstrom
Saxberg	Gus	Thunder Bay	Aug-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5014-SAX	FIN-3658-SAX	Jari Paivalainen
Seppala	Einar	Nolatu	June 11, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-4187-SEP	FIN-3050-SEP	Chris Kouhi; Leena Tolvanen and Tarja Uainio
Sheare	Leo	Thunder Bay	June 1, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5026-SHE	FIN-2940-SHE	An Jokelainen
Sheare	Leo, and Toivo Viitanen and	Thunder Bay	1976		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5033-NAH	FIN-2936-NAH	Cairine Budner
Siimes	Albert	Windsor	June 5, 1980	Mrs. Oiva Nikander (Ruby)	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10377-SII	FIN-7705-SII	Oiva Nikander
Siljander	Kalle	Thunder Bay	March 8, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8883-SIL	FIN-7577-SIL	Raili Nieminen
Sillanpaa	Elsa	Sault Ste. Marie	November 8, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10971-SIL	FIN-7966-SIL	Hilkka Vuorimies
Sillanpaa	Sylvia Elmi	Timmins	July 9, 1977		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2310-SIL	FIN-1153-SIL	Lennard Sillanpaa
Sipila	Lydia	Thunder Bay	Jun-76		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-6085-SIP	FIN-2958-SIP	An Jokelainen
Sora	Eeva	Thunder Bay	April 25, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10214-SOR	FIN-7727-SOR	Riitta Hammaren
St. Amand	Lempi	Thunder Bay	June 17, 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6083-STA	FIN-1999-STA	Marja Kraft
Stenback	Orval	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5015-STE	FIN-3656-STE	Jari Paivalainen
Suhonen	Heikki Kalle	Timmins	July 21, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2315-SUH	FIN-1159-SUH	Lennard Sillanpaa
Suksi	Edwin	Sudbury	September 7, 1977	Mrs. Suksi (part of the time)	2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2015-SUK	FIN-2217-SUK	Lennard Sillanpaa
Sund	Elma Raakeli	Thunder Bay	July 26, 1981	Mr. Otto Sund, husband	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-11332-SUN	FIN-8012-SUN	Ahti Ilmari Tolvanen
Suosmaa	Alex	Toronto	June 11, 1980		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10212-SUO	FIN-7728-SUO	Riitta Hammaren
Suski	Edwin	Sudbury	June 8, 1979		2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9523-SUK	FIN-7154-SUK	Jorma Halonen
Svensk	Oiva	Whitefish	May 19, 1979	Daughter and visitors	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-7391-SVE	FIN-5190-SVE	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Syrja	Helvi	Sault Ste. Marie	November 6, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10969-SYR	FIN-7964-SYR	Hilkka Vuorimies
Sytela	Elna	Sudbury	November 15, 1977		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4635-SYT	FIN-3312-SYT	A.M. Lahtinen
Tahvana	Aino	Sudbury	January 5, 1978		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4643-TAH	FIN-3331-TAH	A.M. Lahtinen
Tarvainen	Helen	Toronto	March 5, 1979		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-7397-TAR	FIN-5189-TAR	Varpu Lindstrom-Best
Tenhunen	Bruno	Sudbury	September 8, 1977		3	ENG	Finnish	FIN-2016-TEN	FIN-2218-TEN	Lennard Sillanpaa
Tienhara	Toivo	South Porcupine	July 19, 1977	Martta Tienhara (his wife)	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2317-TIE	FIN-1161-TIE	Lennard Sillanpaa
Timberg	Katri Tyne	Sudbury	March 8, 1978	Georg Timberg, Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4821-TIM	FIN-2909-TIM	A.M. Lahtinen
Toikko	Lyyli	Thunder Bay	March 12, 1979	Mrs. Ines Nurmi	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8884-TOI	FIN-7595-TOI	Raili Nieminen
Tuomi	Eini	Pike Lake	June 5, 1979	Olavi Tuomi	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9479-TUO	FIN-7205-TUO	Raili Nieminen
Tuomi	Sara	Thunder Bay	June 11, 1979		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-8872-TUO	FIN-7462-TUO	Raili Nieminen
Tuominen	Heimo	kaministiquia	Jan-78		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5011-TUO	FIN-2934-TUO	C. Budner
Turpela	Olavi	Sault Ste. Marie	April 27, 1980		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-10324-TUR	FIN-6540-TUR	Riitta Hammaren
Uitto	Eino A.	Parry Sound	December 27, 1982	Mrs. Uitto	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-12682-UIT	FIN-9365-UIT	Karl Lindstrom
Vaimaa	Kalle	Sudbury	February 4, 1978	Lily Vaimaa, Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4823-VAL	FIN-2897-VAL	A.M. Lahtinen
Vaimaa	Lily (Lilja)	Sudbury	February 4, 1978	K. Vaimaa, Pasi Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-4823-VAL	FIN-2899-VAL	A.M. Lahtinen
Vaitonen	Aino	Sudbury	February 22, 1978	Erik & Aira Lankinen, P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3483-VAL	FIN-2900-VAL	A.M. Lahtinen
Vehkala	Tauno	Timmins	July 20, 1977	Ilmi Vehkala (his wife)	2	FIN	Finnish	FIN-2314-VEH	FIN-1158-VEH	Lennard Sillanpaa
Vesik	Saara	Sudbury	March 3, 1978	P. Lahtinen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3485-VES	FIN-2902-VES	A.M. Lahtinen
Viita	Leo, Anna and Vieno	Sudbury	Jun-81		1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-3493-VII	FIN-2513-VII	A.M. Lahtinen
Viitanen	Toivo	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-5026-VII	FIN-2941-VII	An Jokelainen
Voutilainen	Paavo	Thunder Bay	Dec-75		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-5039-VOU	FIN-2949-VOU	Cairine Budner
Voutilainen	Paavo	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG FIN	Finnish	FIN-5039-VOU	FIN-2937-VOU	Jari Paivalainen
Wainio	Gus	Thunder Bay	Summer 1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6092-WAI	FIN-2970-WAI	Cairine Budner
Wayrynen	Walter	Thunder Bay	June 11, 1979	Helvi Wayrynen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9010-WAY	FIN-7463-WAY	Raili Nieminen
Wickstrom	Elma	Thunder Bay	March 1, 1979	Elen Korczynski	1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6393-WIC	FIN-3462-WIC	Helena Doherty
Widgren	Alfred	Thunder Bay		Ruth Widgren	2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-9482-WID	FIN-7199-WID	Helena Doherty
Widgren	Alf	Thunder Bay	Aug-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6085-WID	FIN-3657-WID	Jari Paivalainen
Wilson (nee Rutledge)	Arline	Thunder Bay	Jul-76		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6093-WIL	FIN-2971-WIL	Tuija Puiras
Wirkkunen	Joe Vilho	Thunder Bay	1976		1	ENG	Finnish	FIN-6080-WIR	FIN-2951-WIR	Jari Paivalainen
Wirta	Miina	Thunder Bay	May 29, 1979	Lempi Nieminen	1	FIN	Finnish	FIN-9003-WIR	FIN-7583-WIR	Raili Nieminen
Founding Symposium		Toronto	October 16, 1982		2	ENG	Finnish	FIN-13140-CFF	FIN-9797-CFF	P. Groenberg
Ackabee	Leo	Eagle River	January 18, 1978	Rose Mclvor	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-3812-ACK	NAT-3410-ACK	Adeline Shaw
Anderson	William	Walpole Island	January 31, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6223-AND	NAT-5935-AND	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Blackbird	Jennie	Walpole Island	November 9, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-7345-BLA	NAT-5127-BLA	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Blackbird	Simon	Walpole Island	February 27, 1978	Silas Thomas	2	ENG/IND	First Nations	NAT-4594-BLA	NAT-2635-BLA	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Brown	Lloyd (Buster)	Burleigh Falls	November 28, 1977	Ab Brown (son) and John Henry (grandson)	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4814-BRO	NAT-3162-BRO	Fay Tilden
Brown	Lloyd (Buster)	Burleigh Falls	December 4, 1972		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4814-BRO	NAT-3169-BRO	Fay Tilden
Christensen	Margaret	Wallaceburg	January 11, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8200-CHR	NAT-5948-CHR	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Colwell	William	Walpole Island	November 30, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6216-COL	NAT-6659-COL	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Cook	Paul	Walpole Island	November 29, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-7357-COO	NAT-6666-COO	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Day	William	Walpole Island	March 20, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4603-DAY	NAT-2643-DAY	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Dean	Grant	Walpole Island	January 11, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8209-DEA	NAT-5947-DEA	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Dodge	Sr. Eldron	Wallaceburg	January 10, 1979	Tanya Garcia (his granddaughter)	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8212-DOD	NAT-5932-DOD	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Fisher	Arthur	Walpole Island	March 23, 1978	Mrs. Rosaline Fisher	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4605-FIS	NAT-2645-FIS	Burton Jacobs
Forbes	Douglas	Walpole Island	December 7, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6219-FOR	NAT-6661-FOR	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Irons	Rose	Burleigh Falls	November 18, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-5742-IRO	NAT-3163-IRO	Fay Tilden
Isaac	Elizabeth Mae	Walpole Island	January 24, 1978	Joseph Isaac	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4590-ISA	NAT-2631-ISA	Patricia Soney
Jacobs	Rufus	Walpole Island	January 17, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8211-JAC	NAT-5946-JAC	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Jacobs	Harriet	Wallaceburg	November 29, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-7356-JAC	NAT-6667-JAC	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Jacobs	Sandy	Burleigh Falls	January 10, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4815-JAC	NAT-3032-JAC	Fay Tilden
Jacobs	Rev. Laverne	Walpole Island	January 10, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8213-JAC	NAT-6665-JAC	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
James	Nelson	Walpole Island	March 8, 1978		1	IND	First Nations	NAT-4597-JAM	NAT-2637-JAM	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Johnson	Gerald	Burleigh Falls	November 24, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4816-JOH	NAT-3166-JOH	Fay Tilden
Kelly	Jane	Eagle River	January 9, 1978	Rose Mclvor (to ask her some things in Indian)	1	IND	First Nations	NAT-3801-KEL	NAT-3409-KEL	Adeline Shaw
Kewayosh	Rosie Ella	Walpole Island	January 24, 1978	Evelyn Riley	1	ENG/OJI	First Nations	NAT-4591-KEW	NAT-2632-KEW	Patricia Soney
Kiyoshk	Robert	Wallaceburg	January 4, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8214-KIY	NAT-4772-KIY	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Korzinski	Jake	Eagle River	December 8, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-3814-KOR	NAT-3408-KOR	Adeline Shaw
Lacross	Rose	Eagle River	November 30, 1977	Rose Mclvor	1	ENG/IND	First Nations	NAT-3815-LAC	NAT-3407-LAC	Adeline Shaw
Ludwig	Glen	Walpole Island	December 14, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8219-LUD	NAT-6658-LUD	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Mclvor	Rose	Eagle River	November 25, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-5850-KCI	NAT-3405-MCI	Adeline Shaw
McRae	Violet	Sombra	November 16, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-7353-MCR	NAT-6668-MCR	Burton Jacobs and Gladys Tooshkenig
Miskokomon	Frances	Walpole Island	December 7, 1978	Mr. Norman Miskokomon (husband)	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6218-MIS	NAT-6662-MIS	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Nahdee	Lillian	Walpole Island	March 23, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4606-NAH	NAT-2646-NAH	Burton Jacobs and Patricia Soney
Newberry	Dr. Edward	Sudbury	June 14, 1982		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8849-NEW	NAT-8849-NEW	Barbara Cooke
Noble	Ken	Sudbury	August 11, 1982	Al Armstrong	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-0139-NOB	NAT-9307-NOB	Barbara Cooke
Oliver	Clarence	Walpole Island	March 9, 1978	Myrtle Oliver, Ronald Oliver	2	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4599-OLI	NAT-2639-OLI	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Pinnacle	Mitchell	Wallaceburg	March 9, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4598-PIN	NAT-2638-PIN	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Recollect	Bob	Sudbury	July 12, 1982		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-12839-REC	NAT-7937-REC	Barbara Cooke
Riley	Henry	Walpole Island	March 20, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4604-RIL	NAT-2644-RIL	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Sampson	Ida	Wallaceburg	December 21, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8216-SAM	NAT-5938-SAM	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Sands	Clayton	Walpole Island	January 25, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6220-SAN	NAT-5933-SAN	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Sands	Priscella	Walpole Island	November 16, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-7347-SAN	NAT-5121-SAN	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Sands	Rita	Wallaceburg	January 18, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8210-SAN	NAT-5945-SAN	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Shipman	Eva	Walpole Island	November 30, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6212-SHI	NAT-6664-SHI	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Shognosh	Daniel	Walpole Island	April 13, 1978		1	OJI	First Nations	NAT-4824-SHO	NAT-2914-SHO	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Skye	Albert	Eagle River	March 13, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-5849-SKY	NAT-3419-SKY	Adeline Shaw
Snake	Sandra	Walpole Island	November 15, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6224-SNA	NAT-4773-SNA	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Soney	Aaron	Wallaceburg	January 24, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6221-SON	NAT-5944-SON	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Soney	Alfred	Walpole Island	April 12, 1978	Beatrice Soney (Mrs. Alfred Soney)	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-3482-SON	NAT-2647-SON	Patricia Soney and Burton Jacobs
Soney	Priscilla	Walpole Island	January 30, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4593-SON	NAT-2634-SON	Patricia Soney
Soney	Randy	Wallaceburg	December 21, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8215-SON	NAT-5937-SON	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Soney	Amyline	Walpole Island	December 6, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6217-SON	NAT-6663-SON	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Taylor	Horace	Burleigh Falls	November 28, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4817-TAY	NAT-1197-TAY	Fay Tilden
Taylor	Russell	Burleigh Falls	December 16, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-2713-TAY	NAT-3168-TAY	Fay Tilden
Taylor	Russell	Burleigh Falls	November 15, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-2713-TAY	NAT-3165-TAY	Fay Tilden
Taylor	Russell	Burleigh Falls	November 11, 1977		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-2713-TAY	NAT-3181-TAY	Fay Tilden
Tooshkenig	William	Wallaceburg	December 30, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8218-TOO	NAT-5939-TOO	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Williams	Harry	Walpole Island	December 20, 1978	Glen Williams (son)	1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-8217-WIL	NAT-6660-WIL	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Williams	Harry	Walpole Island	January 28, 1978		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-4592-WIL	NAT-2633-WIL	Patricia Soney
Williams	Robert	Wallaceburg	January 24, 1979		1	ENG	First Nations	NAT-6220-WIL	NAT-5936-WIL	Gladys Tooshkenig and Burton Jacobs
Beaulieu	Emilene	Montreal	July 25, 1985		1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-14131-BEA	FRA-10129-BEA	Anne Schooley
Bouchard	Florida	Sudbury	July 19, 1982	Amanda Michel (sister)	1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12939-BOU	FRA-9478-BOU	Diane Landry
Bougie	Henri	Cornwall	July 25, 1977	Miss. Marie Bougie (sister)	1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1269-BOU	FRA-1209-BOU	Patricia Kulick
Chailfoux	Simone	Sudbury	July 20, 1982		1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12983-CHA	FRA-9485-CHA	Diane Landry
Crevier	Laurent	Glengarry	October 19, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1259-CRE	FRA-1221-CRE	Patricia Kulick
D'Amours	Roland	Moonbeam	December 31, 1980		1	FR	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-11901-DAM	FRA-6595-DAM	Michel D'Amours
Dancause	Alexander	Apple Hill	July 6, 1977	Son - H. Dancause for part of interview	1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1265-DAN	FRA-1205-DAN	Patricia Kulick
Desbiens	Armand	Moonbeam	July 3, 1980	Wife	1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-10670-DES	FRA-7647-DES	Michel D'Amours
Deschenaux	Rev. Donat	Moonbeam	July 20, 1980		2	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-10665-DES	FRA-7652-DES	Michel D'Amours
Desgranges	Raoule	Sudbury	July 7, 1982	Gustave Adam (brother), and Paul Adam	2	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12938-DES	FRA-9486-DES	Diane Landry
Ducharme	Jean-Baptiste	Sudbury	August 12, 1982		2	FR/ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12991-DUC	FRA-9661-DUC	Diane Landry
Ethier	Denis	Glen Robertson	August 29, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1277-ETH	FRA-1235-ETH	Patricia Kulick
Faubert	Albert	Alexandria	July 28, 1977	Wife Lucille Faubert	2	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1273-FAU	FRA-1213-FAU	Patricia Kulick
Gadbois	Clifford	Glengarry	November 27, 1977	Adrian Gadbois and Douglas Gadbois	1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1289-GAD	FRA-3355-GAD	Patricia Kulick
Gadbois	Adrian	Cornwall	August 30, 1977		2	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1287-GAD	FRA-1239-GAD	Patricia Kulick
Gauthier	Gerald	Sudbury	July 6, 1982		1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12914-GAU	FRA-9297-GAU	Diane Landry
Gauthier	Catherine (Kathleen) Theresa	Glengarry	July 4, 1977		2	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1262-GAU	FRA-1201-GAU	Patricia Kulick
Gosselin	Francois Xavier	kapuskasing	July 2, 1980		1	FR	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-10663-GOS	FRA-6603-GOS	Michel D'Amours
Guenette	Charles	Mattice	October 1, 1980		2	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-10669-GUE	FRA-7651-GUE	Diane Landry
Guindon	Rev. Bernard	Glengarry	July 11, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1266-GUI	FRA-1206-GUI	Patricia Kulick
Huot	Real	Long Sault	Jul-77		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1278-HUO	FRA-1236-HUO	Patricia Kulick
Lafave	Ambrose	Cornwall	July 22, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1268-LAF	FRA-1208-LAF	Patricia Kulick
Lanthier	George	Alexandria	Jul-77	Mrs. Lanthier	1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1261-LAN	FRA-1238-LAN	Patricia Kulick
Lapointe	Raymond	Glengarry	July 29, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1270-LAP	FRA-1210-LAP	Patricia Kulick
Larabie	Ludger	kapuskasing	October 15, 1980	Mrs. Larabie (wife), and Jean Baptiste D'Amours	1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-10668-LAR	FRA-7648-LAR	Michel D'Amours
Le Fevre	Robin	Toronto	November 8, 1982	Miss Elizabeth Kingston (his fiancée)	1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12804-LEF	FRA-9446-LEF	Roman Bielski
Lefebvre	Gerard	Glengarry	July 16, 1977	His wife (for a little bit of interview)	1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1267-LEF	FRA-1207-LEF	Patricia Kulick
Leonard	Ernest	Moonbeam	December 29, 1980	Mrs. Leonard (wife)	1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-10664-LEO	FRA-6597-LEO	Michel D'Amours

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
MacDonnel (Nee)	Kathleen	Glengarry	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1263-MAC	FRA-1203-MAC	Patricia Kulick
Massie	Bruno	Alexandria	July 28, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1272-MAS	FRA-1212-MAS	Patricia Kulick
Menard	Marie Laure	Green Valley	Jul-77		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1274-MEN	FRA-1215-MEN	Patricia Kulick
Michaud	Gilbert	Sudbury	August 19, 1982		1	FR	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12992-MIC	FRA-9660-MIC	Diane Landry
Piche	Emerelda	Sudbury	July 13, 1982	Mme. Aurore Guimond (sister)	1	FR	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12913-PIC	FRA-9484-PIC	Diane Landry
Proulx	Gilberte	Sudbury	July 19, 1982	Alma Proulx (sister)	1	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12940-PRO	FRA-9642-PRO	Diane Landry
Rouleau	Paul	Alexandria	November 10, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1260-ROU	FRA-1222-ROU	Patricia Kulick
Rozon	Joseph Sylvio Henri	Glengarry	July 7, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1264-ROZ	FRA-1204-ROZ	Patricia Kulick
Rozon	Rudolph	Alexandria	July 29, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1271-ROZ	FRA-1211-ROZ	Patricia Kulick
Therault	Alphege	Sudbury	October 26, 1982	Mme. A Theriault	2	FRE	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-12986-THE	FRA-9659-THE	Diane Landry
Touchette	Jean Paul	Lancaster	August 15, 1977		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1276-TOU	FRA-1216-TOU	Patricia Kulick
Villeneuve	Osie	Glengarry	August 15, 1977		2	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1275-VIL	FRA-1233-VIL	Patricia Kulick
Villeneuve	Father Rudolph	Cornwall	Aug-77		1	ENG	Franco-Ontarian	FRA-1237-VIL	FRA-1237-VIL	Patricia Kulick
Abicht	Helga	Waterloo	July 27, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-1545-ABI	GER-0496-ABI	Elizabeth Ruge
Andresen	Helga	Toronto	November 21, 1978		2	ENG GER	German	GER-7864-AND	GER-6697-AND	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Andresen	Heidi	Toronto	November 9, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7867-AND	GER-6702-AND	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Antler	Wilhelmine Bertha	Pembroke	February 14, 1981	Mrs. Delbert Antler (daughter-in-law) and Mr.	1	ENG GER	German	GER-12285-ANT	GER-8271-ANT	Peter Hessel
Armin	Jay	Toronto	Jun-80	Mrs. Marta Armin	2	ENG	German	GER-10552-ARM	GER-7712-ARM	Karin Michael
Baehr	Hans and Erica	Toronto	October 10, 1978	Grandchildren	2	ENG GER	German	GER-7705-BRE	GER-6698-BRE	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Baetz	J. H.	Kitchener	December 1, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-3441-BAE	GER-0350-BAE	Bernhard Dandyk
Bartels	Klaus R.	Toronto	March 14, 1978	Ruth Bazley (wife)	2	ENG	German	GER-7451-BAR	GER-1914-BAR	Bernhard Dandyk
Bauer	Dr. Rudolf	Mississauga	February 26, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-8798-BAU	GER-6827-BAU	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Benzinger	Michael	Windsor	March 15, 1978 (retaped)	Students of Assumption High School in Windsor	1	ENG	German	GER-10253-BEN	GER-7273-BEN	Terese Bozek
Bernard	Ruth	Toronto	Jun-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10554-BER	GER-7711-BER	Karin Michael
Grife (Greif) (nee Sell)	Anna Louise Bertha	Pembroke	June 6, 1981	Mrs. Lola Greif (interviewee's daughter-in-law)	1	ENG GER	German	GER-11995-GRI	GER-8103-GRI	Peter Hessel
Binkle	Roy and Helen	Neustadt	February 20, 1978		1	ENG	German	GER-4942-BIN	GER-1970-BIN	Elizabeth Ruge
Bitzer	Wilfried Laurier	Kitchener	May 2/May 18/Jun 10, 1977		3	ENG GER	German	GER-0420-BIT	GER-0492-BIT	Elizabeth Ruge
Bollenach	Ernst	Kitchener	August 2, 1977		2	GER	German	GER-2395-BOL	GER-1111-BOL	Elizabeth Ruge
Bongart	Dr. Klaus Herman	Kitchener	September 30, 1977		3	ENG	German	GER-0415-BON	GER-1112-BON	Elizabeth Ruge
Bowman	John and Elaine	Wellesley	July 22, 1987		1	ENG	German	GER-13850-BOW	GER-10989-BOW	Pauline Greenhill
Brandt	Mathias	Kitchener	December 7, 1977	Elly Niemann	2	ENG	German	GER-3445-BRA	GER-1906-BRA	Bernhard Dandyk
Braun	George	Delhi	July 12, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1162-BRA	GER-1505-BRA	David Judd
Braun (nee Klause)	Olga	Kitchener	June 29, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1543-BRA	GER-1117-BRA	Elizabeth Ruge
Breithaupt	James	Kitchener	April 27, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-0422-BRE	GER-0491-BRE	Elizabeth Ruge
Brown	Howard B.	Neustadt	April 10, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-4946-BRO	GER-1116-BRO	Elizabeth Ruge
Brum	Henry	Pembroke	February 14, 1981	Laurence J. Brum and Garnet Brum (sons)	1	GER ENG	German	GER-11991-BRU	GER-8104-BRU	Peter Hessel
Brumm	Donald W.	Pembroke	February 14, 1981		1	ENG GER	German	GER-12283-BRU	GER-8260-BRU	Peter Hessel
Budenz	Carl	Toronto	June 27, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-8663-BUD	GER-7025-BUD	Hildegard M. Martens
Butz	Walter	Kitchener	June 27, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1539-BUT	GER-1118-BUT	Elizabeth Ruge
Christl	Rudi	Toronto	April 16, 1980		2	ENG	German	GER-10561-CHR	GER-7715-CHR	Karin Michael
Coghlan	Christina	Toronto	November 16, 1978		2	ENG GER	German	GER-7865-COG	GER-6696-COG	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Collier	Maria	Toronto	November 30, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7856-COL	GER-5827-COL	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Conrad	John	Kitchener	September 9, 1977		2	ENG GER	German	GER-1927-CON	GER-0057-CON	Bernhard Dandyk
Dandyk	Franz	Kitchener	March 22 and 23 1977	Mrs. Maria Dandyk	1	ENG	German	GER-0227, 0228, 0229-	GER-0049-DAN	Bernhard Dandyk
Dandyk	Maria Elisabeth	Kitchener	March 16, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-0227-DAN	GER-0048-DAN	Bernhard Dandyk
Danecke	Margarete	Kitchener	April 5, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-1529-DAN	GER-1122-DAN	Elizabeth Ruge
Dinspel	Anton, Alberi	Grand River	July 5, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-2394-DIN	GER-1110-DIN	Elizabeth Ruge
Domagala	Linda	Toronto	July 2, 1990		2	ENG	German	GER-13751-DOM	GER-10853-DOM	Rose Zhu
Eberdt	Frank	Kitchener	August 15, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-2407-EBE	GER-1962-EBE	Elizabeth Ruge
Fiala	Karl	Toronto	February 12, 1979		1	ENG	German	GER-7861-FIA	GER-6818-FIA	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Fiedler	Bernie	Toronto	Jul-80		1	ENG	German	GER-10189-FIE	GER-8650-FIE	Karin Michael
Fischer	Adolf	Kitchener	November 16, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-5705-FIS	GER-0351-FIS	Bernhard Dandyk
Fischer	Annamarie	Oakville	May 8, 1979		1	GER	German	GER-8643-FIS	GER-5814-FIS	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Fodor	Margarete	Toronto	Jul-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10556-FOD	GER-7716-FOD	Karin Michael
Frappier	Andrea	Sudbury	September 2, 1982		1	ENG	German	GER-12990-FRA	GER-9482-FRA	Gerhard Schinko
Glebe	Dr. Delton	Waterloo	September 18 and 25, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-2409-GLE	GER-1115-GLE	Elizabeth Ruge
Goetze	Rev. John	Kitchener	May 17, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-1531-GOE	GER-0500-GOE	Elizabeth Ruge
Gotthardt	Arno	Toronto	Apr-80		2	ENG GER	German	GER-10548-GOT	GER-7707-GOT	Karin Michael
Gotze	Johanna Jr.	Breslau	June 18, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-1540-GOT	GER-1107-GOT	Elizabeth Ruge
Gotze	Johanna Sr.	Kitchener	June 20 and 22, 1977		2	GER	German	GER-0417-GOT	GER-0490-GOT	Elizabeth Ruge
Gschaidler	Adolf	Toronto	February 24, 1979		2	ENG	German	AUS-8799-GSC	GER-6822-GSC	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Hauser	Tony	Toronto	Sep-80		3	ENG	German	GER-10190-HAU	GER-8651-HAU	Karin Michael
Heick	Otto Wilhelm	Waterloo	July 24, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1547-HEI	GER-0497-HEI	Elizabeth Ruge
Heinze	Annamarie	Toronto	January 27, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-7862-HEI	GER-5825-HEI	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Henkel	Agathe	Toronto	Jul-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10558-HEN	GER-8647-HEN	Karin Michael
Herzberg	Gerhard	Toronto	May 19, 1978		1	ENG	German	GER-3065-HER	GER-3345-HER	A.M. Sandy Nicholson
Hess	Dr. Albert	Kitchener	April 7, 17 and 28, 1977		4	GER	German	GER-0421-HES	GER-0286-HES	Elizabeth Ruge
Holzaeffel	Georg	Kitchener	May 25, 1977	Mrs. Eugenie Holzaeffel, nee Boettcher	1	ENG GER	German	GER-1530-HOL	GER-1123-HOL	Elizabeth Ruge
Huether-Weppler	Anna	Neustadt	December 10, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-4383-HUE	GER-3281-HUE	Elizabeth Ruge
Janotta	Eric	Toronto	May 25, 1979		1	ENG	German	GER-9286-JAN	GER-7018-JAN	Hildegard M. Martens
Jessat	Gunter	Linwood	August 25, 1977		2	GER	German	GER-2404-JES	GER-1114-JES	Elizabeth Ruge
Joisten	Bernhard P. and Barbara	Toronto	March 2, 1978	Barbara (Schmidt) Joisten - wife B.P. Joisten -	2	ENG	German	GER-7454-JOI	GER-1912-JOI	Bernhard Dandyk
Joisten	Walter	Oshawa	August 3, 1978	Anna Maria Gross (wife)	1	ENG	German	GER-7446-JOI	GER-1919-JOI	Bernhard Dandyk
Kaefer	Rev. Karl	Kitchener	November 17, 1977		3	ENG GER	German	GER-3444-KAE	GER-1905-KAE	Bernhard Dandyk
Karg	Oscar	Waterloo	December 10 and 20, 1977	Mrs. Clara Karg, nee Gschwendler	2	ENG GER	German	GER-4384-KAR	GER-3280-KAR	Elizabeth Ruge
Kelp	Robert	St. Jacobs	March 2, 5, 7 and 9, 1977	Mrs. Gitta Kelp, wife	5	GER	German	GER-0418-KEL	GER-0285-KEL	Elizabeth Ruge
Klein	Lothar	Toronto	June 13, 1980		2	ENG	German	GER-10551-KLE	GER-7710-KLE	Karin Michael
Kopriva	Karl Sr.	Hamilton	October 25, 1978		2	ENG GER	German	GER-7619-KOP	GER-5610-KOP	Rudolf Neumann

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Kramer	Eugen Oskar	Kitchener	October 2 and 7, 1977		2	GER	German	GER-3783-KRA	GER-3277-KRA	Elizabeth Ruge
Krar (nee Horak)	John and Mary	Welland	August 1, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-2112-KRA	GER-2317-KRA and GER-	Rosa Frey
Kraushaar	Heinz	Kitchener	August 3, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-1546-KRA	GER-0499-KRA	Elizabeth Ruge
Kroeg	Stefan	Toronto	June 1, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7450-KRO	GER-1915-KRO	Bernhard Dandyk
Kromer	Paul Victor	Toronto	October 15, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-8667-KRO	GER-7026-KRO	Hildegard M. Martens
Kumberg	Hans-Jurgen	Toronto	February 21, 1978	H-J Kumberg and wife Ortrud (Hasenfuss)	2	ENG	German	GER-4223-KUM	GER-1909-KUM	Bernhard Dandyk
Kuprath	Friederike	Toronto	February 21, 1979		2	GER	German	GER-8800-KUP	GER-6830-KUP	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Lachner	Henry Allister	Waterloo	November 16, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1941-LAC	GER-0349-LAC	Bernhard Dandyk
Lackner	Norbert	Toronto	March 15, 1978	Wife Katherine (Jung) Lackner	3	ENG GER	German	GER-8301-LAC	GER-0052-LAC	Bernhard Dandyk
Langen	Liselotte	Toronto	March 10, 1979		2	GER	German	GER-7855-LAN	GER-6825-LAN	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Langhor	Marie	Tilsonburg	July 26, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1162-LAN	GER-1582-LAN	Mr. and Mrs. Howard Bigler and David Judd
Lautenschlager	Friedrich and Dr. Erika	Mississauga	October 28, 1978		2	ENG GER	German	GER-7873-LAN	GER-6705-LAU	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Lautenschlager	Dr. Gerhardt	Toronto	April 11, 1979		1	ENG GER	German	GER-8642-LAU	GER-6834-LAU	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Leib	Otto	Toronto	October 5, 1978		2	ENG GER	German	GER-7706-LEI	GER-6710-LEI	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Loffler	Albert, Gotthard	New Hamburg	September 30, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-2405-LOF	GER-1980-LOF	Elizabeth Ruge
Losereit	Heinrich	Kitchener	February 7, and 19, 1978		1	ENG GER	German	GER-4949-LOS	GER-3283-LOS	Elizabeth Ruge
Lowe	Gertrude Maria	Sudbury	August 10, 1982		1	GER	German	GER-13022-LOW	GER-9657-LOW	Gerhard Schinko
Lubinski	Barbara Marianne	Toronto	October 3, 1978		1	ENG GER	German	GER-7707-LUB	GER-6711-LUB	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Lutkenhaus-Muthing	Almuth	Oakville	Apr-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10549-LUT	GER-7708-LUT	Karin Michael
Mason	Hilde	Toronto	November 26, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7871-MAS	GER-5828-MAS	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Mathes	David	Kitchener	February 3 & 10, 1978		1	ENG GER	German	GER-4948-MAT	GER-1965-MAT	Elizabeth Ruge
Matrosov	Ursula	Toronto	February 3, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-8801-MAT	GER-6832-MAT	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
McCoy	Doris	Delhi	July 26, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1164-MCC	GER-1579-MCC	David Judd and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Bilger
Meissner	Ekkehard and Beatrix	Aurora	March 3, 1979	Mr. Meissner's mother (visiting from Sault St.	2	ENG	German	GER-7857-MEI	GER-6826-MEI	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Mersch	Hubert	Waterloo	November 24, 1977	Wife: Elizabeth (Kleinsimlinghaus) Mersch	2	ENG GER	German	GER-3443-MER	GER-1904-MER	Bernhard Dandyk
Miller	John Adam	Sudbury	August 12, 1982	Oscar Miller (interviewee's son)	2	ENG	German	GER-13028-MIL	GER-9652-MIL	Gerhard Schinko
Mitterfelner	Katherine	Toronto	Jun-79		2	ENG	German	SWA-8664-MIT	SWA-7014-MIT	Hildegard M. Martens
Mittelstaedt	Rev. Kurt E.	Kitchener	September 8, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-0460-MIT	GER-0342-MIT	Bernhard Dandyk
Morscher (nee)	Edda	Kitchener	June 15, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-1532-MOR	GER-1125-MOR	Elizabeth Ruge
Oesterle	Leonhard	Toronto	Apr-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10547-OES	GER-7706-OES	Karin Michael
Pasternak	Peggy	Toronto	November 8, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7868-PAS	GER-6701-PAS	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Penteker	John	Kitchener	June 22, 1977	Mrs. Maria Renteker II	1	GER	German	GER-1541-PEN	GER-1108-PEN	Elizabeth Ruge
Pequegnat	Marcel	Kitchener	August 4, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-0458-PEQ	GER-0056-PEQ	Bernhard Dandyk
Pleschinger	Anton(y)	Kitchener	November 30 and December	Rose (Fink) Pleschinger, wife	3	GER ENG	German	GER-3446-PLE	GER-1907-PLE	Bernhard Dandyk
Posel	Walli	Toronto	October 13, 1978		2	GER ENG	German	GER-7703-POS	GER-6709-POS	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Prawzick	Gunther Max	Sudbury	August 25, 1982		1	GER	German	GER-12999-PRA	GER-8851-PRA	Gerhard Schinko
Pruefer	Rev. Helmuth	Kitchener	June 24, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1526/1527/1528-	GER-1119/1120-PRU	Elizabeth Ruge
Puchta	Ziggy	Toronto	Sep-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10191-PUC	GER-8652-PUC	Karin Michael
Rattel	Rev. Johannes	Kitchener	October 7, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-2402-RAT	GER-1960-RAT	Elizabeth Ruge
Richter	Barbara (BoBel)	Mississauga	April 2, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-7709-RIC	GER-6835-RIC	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Richter	Jurgen and Thomas	Toronto	February 18, 1979		1	ENG	German	GER-8796-RIC	GER-6823-RIC	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Richter	Klaus and Sigrid	Toronto	January 25, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-7869-RIC	GER-5826-RIC	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Ricker	Gottlob	Kitchener	December 1, 1977	Mrs. Ricker	2	ENG	German	GER-3431.3432-RIC	GER-1902-RIC	Bernhard Dandyk
Rimrott	Frederick Paul Johannes	Toronto	October 12, 1978		2	ENG GER	German	GER-7704-RIM	GER-6721-RIM	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Rinck	Aksel	Mississauga	August 26, 1978		1	ENG	German	GER-7447-RIN	GER-1918-RIN	Bernhard Dandyk
Ringwelski	Hilla	Toronto	October 20, 1978		1	ENG	German	GER-7874-RIN	GER-6706-RIN	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Roeseler	Paul H.	Toronto	March 26, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-9277-ROS	GER-7542-ROS	Hildegard M. Martens
Rothschild	Johanna (Hanni)	Toronto	Jun-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10553-ROT	GER-7713-RPT	Karin Michael
Salb	Steve	Toronto	May 29, 1979		2	ENG	German	GER-8673-SAL	GER-7019-SAL	Hildegard M. Martens
Schaeffer	Mrs. Peter	Delhi	May 22, 1985		3	ENG	German	GER-10113-SCH	GER-10113-SCH	Anne Schooley
Scheunemann	Alfred	Pembroke	June 6, 1981	Mrs. Alice Scheunemann nee Schizkoske	1	ENG GER	German	GER-11994-SCH	GER-8264-SCH	Peter Hessel
Schiketanz	Margarete	Kitchener	Oct 5/Oct 13, 1977		2	GER	German	GER-3786-SCH	GER-3274-SCH	Elizabeth Ruge
Schmalz	W.H.E. (William Henry	Kitchener	April 21, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-0027-SCH	GER-0051-SCH	Bernhard Dandyk
Schmalz	W.H.E.	Kitchener	June 20, 1978		1	ENG	German	GER-7448-SCH	GER-1917-SCH	Bernhard Dandyk
Schmidt	Marie	Kitchener	September 28, 1977	Adam Schmidt (husband)	2	ENG GER	German	GER-1923-SCH	GER-0344-SCH	Bernhard Dandyk
Schmidt	Dr. Herminio Pascasio	Waterloo	July 10, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-2393-SCH	GER-0495-SCH	Elizabeth Ruge
Schmidt	Eva	Milton	April 4, 1979		2	ENG GER	German	GER-8641-SCH	GER-6821-SCH	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Schneider	Norman C.	Cambridge	September 6, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-1926-SCH	GER-0341-SCH	Bernhard Dandyk
Schneider	Walter	New Hamburg	June 22, 1977	Regina Schneider, nee Ofner, wife of Walter	1	GER	German	GER-1535-SCH	GER-1121-SCH	Elizabeth Ruge
Schoepke	Siegfried Walter	Breslau	April 28 and May 14, 1977	Waltraud Schoepke, nee Cierpka	3	GER	German	GER-0416-SCH	GER-0284-SCH	Elizabeth Ruge
Schroeder	Bernard James	Sudbury	August 30, 1982	Mrs. Annette Schroeder	1	ENG	German	GER-13111-SCH	GER-8852-SCH	Gerhard Schinko
Schwartz	Hebert	Kitchener	March 28, 1978		1	ENG	German	GER-4951-SCH	GER-1967-SCH	Elizabeth Ruge
Schwartz	Verner Julius	Ottawa	February 24, 1981	Mrs. Erna Ida Schwartz	1	ENG	German	GER-12287-SCH	GER-8105-SCH	Peter Hessel
Seiz	Christine	Toronto	November 2, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7872-SEI	GER-6704-SEI	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Sertl	Elsa	Toronto	October 19, 1978		2	ENG GER	German	GER-7712-SER	GER-6708-SER	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Sieber	Frank	Kitchener	November 14, 1977		2	ENG GER	German	GER-5704-SIE	GER-0348-SIE	Bernhard Dandyk
Simon	Ernie J.	Kitchener	December 6, 1977		2	ENG	German	GER-3442-SIM	GER-1903-SIM	Bernhard Dandyk
Staats	Herbert	Toronto	July 27, 1978	Wife: Hildegard Bodemdiek	2	ENG GER	German	GER-7445-STA	GER-3564-STA	Bernhard Dandyk
Stein	Werner Oswald	Kitchener	April 27, 1977		1	ENG	German	GER-0432-STE	GER-0050-STE	Bernhard Dandyk
Stieger	Raimund	Toronto	March 15, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-4232-STI	GER-1910-STI	Bernhard Dandyk
Stork	Friedrich Jakob	Kitchener	November 5 and December 7,		2	GER	German	GER-3784-STO	GER-3276-STO	Elizabeth Ruge
Tidman	Christine	Toronto	November 10, 1978	Husband - for last half hour or so	2	ENG	German	GER-7710-TID	GER-6703-TID	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Tuerr	Paul	Kitchener	March 5, 1978		1	GER	German	GER-4950-TUE	GER-3282-TUE	Elizabeth Ruge
Von Aesch	Christine	Toronto	October 23, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7875-VON	GER-6707-VON	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Von Harpe	Ulrich	Waterloo	December 15, 1977	Mrs. Von Harpe	2	GER	German	GER-4391-VON	GER-3279-VON	Elizabeth Ruge
Von Hertenberg	Woldemar and Hildegard	Pickering	March 24, 1979		2	ENG GER	German	GER-8797-VON	GER-6820-VON	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Wagner	Martin	Simcoe	July 26, 1977	Mrs. Katharine Wagner (wife)	1	ENG	German	GER-1164-WAG	GER-1593-WAG	Hilda Schenn



Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Warwas	Hans and Helga	Toronto	March 9, 1978	Helga Maria (Kostorz) Warwas - wife	4	ENG	German	GER-8144-WAR	GER-1911-WAR	Bernhard Dandyk
Weber	Eldon	Waterloo	October 20 and November 10,		1	ENG	German	GER-3785-WEB	GER-3275-WEB	Elizabeth Ruge
Weisbach	Henry	Toronto	June 2, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7449-WEI	GER-1916-WEI	Bernhard Dandyk
Weisbach	Hermine and Henry	Toronto	April 2, 1984		4	GER	German	GER-12098-WEI	GER-9873-WEI	E. Hussmann
Weise	Kurt	Hamilton	October 4, 1978	Wife	2	ENG GER	German	GER-7615-WEI	GER-5611-WEI	Rudolf Neumann
Weib	Father Wolfgang Dieter	Kitchener	June 29, 1977		1	GER	German	GER-1544-WEI	GER-1109-WEI	Elizabeth Ruge
Wendler	Linda Wally (nee Brode)	Sudbury	August 19, 1982		2	GER	German	GER-12995-WEN	GER-9479-WEN	Gerhard Schinko
Wernecke	Heinz	Kitchener	August 10 and 22, 1978		2	ENG	German	GER-7444-WER	GER-3565-WER	Bernhard Dandyk
Werner	Johann Sr.	Kitchener	May 12 and June 19, 1977		2	GER	German	GER-1533-WER	GER-0494-WER	Elizabeth Ruge
Werner	Otto	Kitchener	June 5, 1977	Mrs. Christel Werner, nee Lahaye	2	GER	German	GER-1536-WER	GER-1124-WER	Elizabeth Ruge
Wertheimer	Leonard	Toronto	January 30, 1979		2	ENG GER	German	GER-8805-WER	GER-5797-WER	Dr. K.L.P. Lundy
Wieden	Dr. Fritz	Windsor	October 1, 1980		2	GER	German	GER-10262-WIE	GER-7274-WIE	Teresia Bozek
Wiese	Margarete	Kitchener	July 3, 1977		2	GER	German	GER-2396-WIE	GER-0493-WIE	Elizabeth Ruge
Wulkan	David	Toronto	June 6, 1980		1	ENG	German	GER-10550-WUL	GER-7709-WUL	Karin Michael
Yanke	Albert	Kitchener	October 12, 1977	Mrs. Ema Mabel (Boehmer) Yanke - wife	2	ENG	German	GER-1930-YAN	GER-0346-YAN	Bernhard Dandyk
Youse	Thomas H.	Tilsonburg	July 26, 1977	Mrs. Edith Youse	1	ENG	German	GER-1164-YOU	GER-1581-YOU	David Judd and Mr. and Mrs. Howard Bilger
Yungblut	Earl	Neustadt	February 21, 1978		1	ENG	German	GER-4943-YUN	GER-1971-YUN	Elizabeth Ruge
Yungblut	Eleda Lydia	Neustadt	February 21, 1978		1	ENG GER	German	GER-4947-YUN	GER-3284-YUN	Elizabeth Ruge
Zeidler	Eberhard	Toronto	Jun-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10555-ZEI	GER-7714-ZEI	Karin Michael
Zillinger	Magdalena	Toronto	Jul-80		2	ENG	German	GER-10560-ZIL	GER-8649-ZIL	Karin Michael
Adam	Stelios	Toronto	July 27, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1878-STE	GRE-1718-STE	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Agelakos	Demos	Toronto	July 16, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1334-AGE	GRE-1243-AGE	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Alexopoulos	Carol	Toronto	March 18, 1978		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-6029-ALE	GRE-3563-ALE	Louesa Polyzo
Andrikopoulos	Alex	Toronto	January 19, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1892-AND	GRE-3394-AND	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Angelakos	Lefki	Toronto	September 6, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1901-ANG	GRE-1733-ANG	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Anonymous	Anonymous	Toronto	November 6, 1977		N/A	ENG	Greek	GRE-3555-ANO	GRE-3555-ANO	Louesa Polyzo
Anonymous	Anonymous	Toronto	March 19, 1978		N/A	ENG	Greek	GRE-7136-ANO	GRE-3285-ANO	Louesa Polyzo
Antonopoulos	Theodosia	Toronto	November 15, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-8196-ANT	GRE-5978-ANT	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Apostolakos	Lykourgos	Toronto	August 2, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7658-APO	GRE-5723-APO	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Apostolakos	Mata	Toronto	September 10, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7654-APO	GRE-5727-APO	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Arvanitis	Gerry	Toronto	September 18, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1889-ARV	GRE-1736-ARV	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Athanasiadis	Demetrios	Toronto	October 20, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3690-ATH	GRE-1739-ATH	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Athanasopoulos	Tom (Athanasios) and	Windsor	August 9, 1980	Nick Athan	1	GRE	Greek	GRE-10349-ATH	GRE-8372-ATH and GRE-	Ross Valdis
Avgeris	Tom	Toronto	October 15, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3692-AVG	GRE-3396-AVG	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Baillie (nee Klean)	Helen	Toronto	July 23, 1977		1	ENG GRE	Greek	GRE-1740-BAI	GRE-1401-Bai	Stavros Petrolekas
Bakar	Kanella	Toronto	August 16, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7819-BAK	GRE-5726-BAK	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Bakas	Demetrios	Toronto	August 25, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7650-BAK	GRE-5730-BAK	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Burnett	Margaret	Sudbury	Jun-82		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-12903-BUR	GRE-7933-BUR	Steve Moutsatsos
Carras (Karothanasis)	Peter	Toronto	September 18, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7661-CAR	GRE-5725-CAR	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Chaltas	George	Orillia	October 8, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7652-CHA	GRE-5721-CHA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Checkeris	Ernie	Sudbury	August 3, 1982		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-13206-CHE	GRE-09663-CHE	Steve Moutsatsos
Daskalaki	Vassy	Toronto	August 11, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1884-DAS	GRE-1730-DA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Decovich	Arta	Toronto	October 23, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3696-DEC	GRE-3398-DEC	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Demakakos	Kosta	Toronto	September 12, 1978	His wife	1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7651-DEM	GRE-5729-DEM	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Demeroutis	Kalliope	Ottawa	August 18, 1977	Gus Pezoulas, President of the Greek Community	1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1797-DEM	GRE-1434-DEM	Demetrios Liakakos
Diakopoulos	Nikkolas	Toronto	Summer-77		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-8854-DIA	GRE-6752-DIA	S. Petrolekas
Diamadakos	Louis	Toronto	August 25, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7656-DIA	GRE-5720-DIA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Dimas	Christos	Toronto	May 28, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3751-DIM	GRE-5393-DIM	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Dratsidis	Petros	Toronto	September 10, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1891-DRA	GRE-1731-DRA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Economides	Perry	Toronto	January 26, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3747-ECO	GRE-3393-ECO	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Fouriezios	Patra	Sudbury	June 7, 1982		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-12242-FOU	GRE-09302-FOU	Steve Moutsatsos
Fundos	Anthony	Thornhill	August 18, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1895-FUN	GRE-1725-FUN	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Georganas	Harry	Ottawa	August 24, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1800-GEO	GRE-1439-GEO	Demetrios Liakakos
Georgoulis	Demetrios	Toronto	July 10, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1330-GEO	GRE-1247-GEO	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Gioulos	Theodore	Toronto	September 23, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1886-GIO	GRE-1741-GIO	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Gonidou	Despina	Toronto	October 11, 1977		N/A	ENG	Greek	GRE-4831-GON	GRE-3558-GON	Louesa Polyzo
Hadjis	Nick	Toronto	January 28, 1978	Wife and Irini Voglis (niece)	1	ENG	Greek	GRE-4833-HAD	GRE-3557-HAD	Louesa Polyzo
Hatzis	Costa	Toronto	June 23, 1982		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-12985-HAT	GRE-8863-HAT	Steve Moutsatsos
Janetakes	Politime	Toronto	January 30, 1977	Helen Janetakes (daughter) and grandson Peter	1	GRE	Greek	GRE-2256-JAN	GRE-3131-JAN	Aglaia Douramakou
Kabouris	John	Toronto	August 20, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1881-KAB	GRE-1724-KAB	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kadidakis	Emmanuel	Toronto	August 7, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1844-KAD	GRE-1726-KAD	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kalogeropoulos	Nick	Toronto	October 2, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3687-KAL	GRE-3392-KAL	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kanarellis	Myrsine	Toronto	October 18, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3689-KAN	GRE-1740-KAN	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Karacostas	Christos	Toronto	May 20, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3810-KAR	GRE-5389-KAR	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Karasavidis	Savvas	Toronto	November 10, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-8195-KAR	GRE-5976-KAR	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kardaras	Alex	Bracebridge	November 17, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-8192-KAR	GRE-5973-KAR	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kelesides	Christos	Toronto	August 15, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7653-KEL	GRE-5728-KEL	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kirikopoulos	George	Toronto	July 27, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1875-KIR	GRE-1721-KIR	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kontopidis	John	Toronto	June 23, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7003-KON	GRE-3411-KON	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kostopoulos	Denis	Toronto	August 25, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1328-KOS	GRE-1723-KOS	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kostopoulos	John	Toronto	January 14, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1893-KOT	GRE-0694-KOT	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Kouvela	Katia	Toronto	September 22, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1887-KOU	GRE-1734-KOU	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Lagges	Nick, Maria Iltopoulos, and	Sudbury	July 8, 1982	Peter Moutsatsos and Anna Lagges	2	GRE	Greek	GRE-12901-LAG	GRE-7930-LAG	Steve Moutsatsos and Stefura Moutsatsos
Lagges	Gus	Sudbury	June 14, 1982	Shirley Moutsatsos	2	ENG	Greek	GRE-12924-LAG	GRE-09488-LAG	Steve Moutsatsos
Liakakos (Lukos)	Maria	Windsor	July 27, 1980	Mrs. Mary Vasiliadis - friend of Mrs. Liakakos	1	GRE	Greek	GRE-10352-LIA	GRE-8376-LIA	Ross Valdis
Liatiras	Nicky	Toronto	May 15, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3753-LIA	GRE-3413-LIA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Likokapis	Harry	Toronto	July 28, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1873-LIK	GRE-1722-LIK	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Likokapis	Katerina	Toronto	August 12, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1896-LIK	GRE-1728-LIK	Constantine Haralabopoulos

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Likokapis	Sophia	Toronto	August 10, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1883-LIK	GRE-1729-LIK	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Liounis	Constantine	Toronto	October 5, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-2343-LIO	GRE-1738-LIO	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Logothetopoulos	John	Toronto	September 15, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7657-LOG	GRE-5719-LOG	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Lolas	Chris	Sudbury	July 7, 1982	Wife	1	GRE	Greek	GRE-12842-LOL	GRE-7931-LOL	Steve Moutsatsos
Loucas	Salome	Toronto	March 24, 1990		2	ENG	Greek	GRE-13673-LOU	GRE-10799-LOU	Rose Zhu
Loukidelis	Judge Spyros	Sudbury	June 24, 1982		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-12840-LOU	GRE-8864-LOU	Steve Moutsatsos
Maniates	Sophie	Toronto	August 15, 1977		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-3480-MAN	GRE-3288-MAN	Louesa Polyzoï
Marini	Vasso	Toronto	August 18, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7649-MAR	GRE-5724-MAR	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Marmon	Gus (Konstantinos)	Toronto	Aug-77		2	ENG	Greek	GRE-1742-MAR	GRE-1403-MAR	Stavros Petrolekas
Marmon	Gus	Toronto	June 11, 1978		2	ENG	Greek	GRE-6026-MAR	GRE-4232-MAR	Louesa Polyzoï
Mavraganis	Pantelis	Toronto	May 30, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-6772-MAV	GRE-5386-MAV	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Mefsut	Paul	Ottawa	September 1, 1977	His wife	1	ENG	Greek	GRE-1801-MEF	GRE-1440-MEF	Demetrios Liakakos
Mergélas (Pando)	Bojin (Panagiotis)	Toronto	Aug-77	Mrs. Mergélas	2	ENG	Greek	GRE-1774-MER	GRE-1404-MER	Stavros Petrolekas
Miniotis	Nick	Toronto	June 12, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-6769-MIN	GRE-5396-MIN	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Mitchell (Michelakos)	Neta	Sudbury	June 20, 1982		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-12902-MIT	GRE-09298-MIT	Steve Moutsatsos
Moutsatsos	Peter	Sudbury	June 25, 1982		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-13001-MOU	GRE-7932-MOU	Steve Moutsatsos
Nicopoulos	Bill	Bracebridge	November 22, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-8194-NIC	GRE-5974-NIC	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Palakas	Constantine	Toronto	July 9, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1331-PAL	GRE-1263-PAL	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Palmer	Peter	Toronto	October 13, 1977		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-4276-PAL	GRE-3289-PAL	Louesa Polyzoï
Papageorge	Athena	Toronto	August 14, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1879-PAP	GRE-1727-PAP	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Paraskevopoulos/Pari	Ted	Toronto	July 26, 1977		4	ENG GRE	Greek	GRE-1746-PAR	GRE-1402-PAR	Stavros Petrolekas
Patitsas	Thanasis (Tom)	Sudbury	June 14, 1982		1	ENG	Greek	GRE-12243-PAT	GRE-8204-PAT	Steve Moutsatsos
Pavliakis	Smaro	Toronto	August 24, 1977		1	ENG GRE	Greek	GRE-4829-PAV	GRE-3556-PAV	Louesa Polyzoï
Perros	Angelo	Toronto	May 18, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3752-PER	GRE-3414-PER	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Pezoulas	Gus	Ottawa	August 10, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1798-PEZ	GER-1436-PEZ	Demetrios Liakakos
Polymenakos	Leonidas	Toronto	October 31, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3691-POL	GRE-0695-POL	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Ramphos	Philip	Ottawa	August 12, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1791-RAM	GRE-1437-RAM	Demetrios Liakakos
Retsas	John	Toronto	September 24, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1888-RET	GRE-1732-RET	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Rizakos	Peter	Toronto	Summer-78		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1897-RIZ	GRE-4098-RIZ	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Roumanas	Rev. Vasiliou	Toronto	Summer-76		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-10215-ROU	GRE-7741-ROU	Peter Belesis
Skiliaris	Kostas	Toronto	March 1, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3693-KOS	GRE-3399-KOS	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Spanos	Christos	Toronto	July 15, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1333-SPA	GRE-1262-SPA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Spanos	John	Toronto	July 23, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1874-SPA	GRE-1717-SPA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Stathis	Rev. George	St. Clair Shores	August 20, 1980	Mrs. George Stathis	1	GRE	Greek	GRE-10350-STA	GRE-8374-STA	Ross Valdis
Stavrinos	Demetrios	Toronto	June 15, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7002-STA	GRE-3417-STA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Stratas	John	Toronto	March 30, 1978 and May 11,	Mr. Ted Stratas (son) and Mrs. Anne Stratas	2	ENG	Greek	GRE-5776-STR	GRE-4231-STR	Louesa Polyzoï
Therios	Christos	Toronto	July 14, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1332-THE	GRE-1244-THE	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Therios	Stavroula	Toronto	September 25, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1882-THE	GRE-1737-THE	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Trohatos	George	Toronto	September 8, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7659-TRO	GRE-5731-TRO	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Tsabukos	Constantine	Toronto	August 20, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7660-TSA	GRE-5722-TSA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Tsatsos	Nicholas	Toronto	September 11, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1890-TSA	GRE-1246-TSA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Tsirba	Maria	Toronto	June 19, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-6771-TSI	GRE-5391-TSI	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Tzikoulis	Aleka	Toronto	October 15, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3688-TZI	GRE-1735-TZI	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Vafiades	Panagiotis	Toronto	July 24, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1877-VAF	GRE-1719-VAF	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Vagianas	Gregory	Toronto	May 21, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-7001-VAG	GRE-5392-VAG	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Varelis	Philipp	Toronto	June 23, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3695-VAR	GRE-5387-VAR	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Vasiliadis	Mary	Windsor	August 31, 1980		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-10350-VAS	GRE-8371-VAS	Ross Valdis
Vazintaris	Anthony	Toronto	September 14, 1977		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1880-VAZ	GRE-1245-VAZ	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Vazintaris	Nick	Toronto	January 8, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1598-VAZ	GRE-0688-VAZ	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Vazintaris	Toula	Toronto	January 15, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-1898-VAZ	GRE-0696-VAZ	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Vichos	Emmanuel	Windsor	September 7, 1980		2	ENG	Greek	GRE-10348-VIC	GRE-8369-VIC	Ross Valdis
Vlastos	George	Toronto	January 16, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3748-VLA	GRE-3395-VLA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Ziatas	Christos	Toronto	June 10, 1978		1	GRE	Greek	GRE-3749-ZIA	GRE-5394-ZIA	Constantine Haralabopoulos
Axford	Madge	Oakville	April 23, 1982		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-12594-AXF	HUN-9257-AXF	Susan Papp-Zubrits
B. (Anonymous)	Ms.	Toronto	November 23, 1976		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-5923-AXE	HUN-0252-AXE	Carmela Patrias
Balász	Andy	Delhi	July 27, 1977		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1166-BAL	HUN-1472-BAL	Susan Galos
Balthes	John	Port Burwell	June 5, 1985		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-14131-BAL	HUN-10118-BAL	Anne Schooley
Bayer	Julia	Toronto	November 30, 1976		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-0640-BAY	HUN-0251-BAY	Carmela Patrias
Bekesi	Father Istvan	Toronto	February 27, 1979		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-7734-BEK	HUN-4663-BEK	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Beky-Halasz	Ivan	Toronto	March 1, 1979		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-7735-BEK	HUN-4662-BEK	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Birinyi (nee Szanto)	Juliana	Toronto	December 8, 1976	Mr. Birinyi	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-5922-BIR	HUN-0247-BIR	Carmela Patrias
Birinyi	Sándor	Toronto	December 8, 1976	Mrs. Birinyi (can be heard in background)	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-5921-BIR	HUN-0246-BIR	Carmela Patrias
Bisztray	Dr. George	Toronto	January 12, 1979		2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-7736-BIS	HUN-4661-BIS	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Blasko	Mrs.	Toronto	Feb-77		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1862-BLA	HUN-5421-BLA	Carmela Patrias
Cselenyi	Joseph	Toronto	March 3, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4958-CSE	HUN-2840-CSE	Magda Zalan
Csok	Elizabeth	Toronto	November 29, 1976	Mr. Csok	1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1649-CSO	HUN-0253-CSO	Carmela Patrias
Czegledy-Nagy	Nina	Toronto	March 28, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5975-CZE	HUN-4119-CZE	Magda Zalan
Czerlau	Joe	Simcoe	July 26, 1977	Wife and kids	1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1176-CZE	HUN-1470-CZE	Susan Galos
Czerlau	Joe and Elizabeth	Vienna	July 28, 1977		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1176-CZE	HUN-1474-CZE	Susan Galos
De Nagay	Maria	Toronto	January 3, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4423-DEN	HUN-2551-DEN	Magda Zalan
De Pedyer-Hunt	Dora	Toronto	January 5, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4530-PED	HUN-2606-PED	Magda Zalan
Debeky	Ivan	Toronto	September 18, 1981		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-11646-DEB	HUN-8992-DEB	Jung G. Kim
De Beky	Dr. Ivan	Toronto	February 24, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4518-DEB	HUN-4012-DEB	Magda Zalan
Doka	Rev. Kalman	Toronto	March 4, 1983		2	ENG	Hungarian		HUN-7449-DOK	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Dudas	Mary	Toronto	Fall 1976		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-8855-DUD	HUN-6751-DUD	Carmela Patrias
Egri	George	Toronto	March 28, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5977-EGR	HUN-4121-EGR	Magda Zalan
Ehl	John	Courtland	May 30/31, 1985		3	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-14131-EHL	HUN-10114-EHL	Anne Schooley
Elek	Dr. Michael	Toronto	March 29, 1978	Dr. Susan Elek-Ban	1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5978-ELE	HUN-4122-ELE	Magda Zalan

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Endes	Leslie	Toronto	August 16, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-6481-END	HUN-4666-END	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Eppel	John	Courtland	July 26, 1977	Mrs. Eppel (wife), Julie-Anne Eppel (daughter-in-	4	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1164-EPP	HUN-1592-EPP	Hilda Schenn
Faludy	Dr. George	Toronto	January 11, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4527-FAL	HUN-2594-FAL	Magda Zalan
Fay	Edmund de	Toronto	May 15, 1979		3	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-9023-FAY	HUN-6670-FAY	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Feld	Frank G.	Thunder Bay	December 28, 1977		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-3976-FEL	HUN-3491-FEL	Cairine Budner
Ferentzy	Tibor	Toronto	March 14, 1979		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-7732-FER	HUN-6678-FER	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Feth	Clare	Delhi	July 15, 1985		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-14131-FET	HUN-10130-FET	Anne Schooley
Feuer	George	Toronto	January 9, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4528-FEU	HUN-2593-FEU	Magda Zalan
Ficzere	Charles	Princeton	July 11, 1984		2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-14131-FIC	HUN-10100-FIC	Michael Lipowski
Forbáth	Dr. Péter	Toronto	January 30, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4523-FOR	HUN-2598-FOR	Magda Zalan
Forgách	Father Laszlo (Walter)	Toronto	August 25, 1978		2	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6480-FOR	HUN-4654-FOR	Susan Papp-Zubrits and Carmella Patrias
Fülop	George	Tilsonburg	July 26, 1977	Mrs. Fulop, her father, and some American	2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1178-FUL	HUN-1471-FUL	Susan Galos
Gábor	Ágota	Toronto	March 3, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4959-GAB	HUN-2839-GAB	Magda Zalan
Gábori	Éve	Toronto	March 7, 1978	George Gabori (husband)	1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4957-GAB	HUN-2603-GAB	Magda Zalan
Gabura	Mary	Toronto	Winter 1977		1	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1843-GAB	HUN-6747-GAB	Carmela Patrias
Gál	Sándor	Delhi	July 21, 1977	Mrs. G. Dezsi	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1165-GAL	HUN-1289-GAL	Piri Pandey
Gálos	Charles and Éva	Delhi	August 1, 1977	Rest of the family	1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1176-GAL	HUN-1467-GAL	Susan Galos
Gervers	Veronica	Toronto	February 8, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4522-GER	HUN-2599-GER	Magda Zalan
Gilvesy	George	Tilsonburg	November 13 and 15, 1985		4	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-14131-GIL	HUN-10117-GIL	Katherine Nezezon
Gilvesy	George	Tilsonburg	August 22, 1979	Mr. Paul Rapai (during first 25 minutes of	2	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-9154-GIL	HUN-6657-GIL	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Girhiny	Rev. John	Hamilton	August 8, 1979		2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-9757-GIR	HUN-6671-GIR	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Gyallay-Pap	Donald	Toronto	November 6, 1978		2	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6472-GYA	HUN-4658-GYA	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Hasilo	Mathias	Tilsonburg	May 16, 1982		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-10391-HAS	HUN-6646-HAS	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Hertel	Andrew	Delhi	July 11, 1977	Mrs. Rose Hertel	1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1165-HER	HUN-1546-HER	Piri Pandey
Hidy-Dvorak	Martha	Toronto	January 24, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4524-HID	HUN-2597-HID	Magda Zalan
Hirsch	John	Toronto	March 13, 1978		2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4956-HIR	HUN-2604-HIR	Magda Zalan
Hordos	Joseph and Mr. Olinga		1973	Mr. Orban	2	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-12558-HOR	HUN-9224-HOR	Rev. Eugene Boday
Horváth	Franceska (nee Tallarom)	Toronto	April 26, 1978		1	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6464-HOR	HUN-4652-HOR	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Isaac	Medy, Mrs. Marion Norris	Toronto	September 4, 1979		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-9909-ISA	HUN-7455-ISA	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Jäger	Joseph	Toronto	September 13, 1978	A. Andrew Zubrits	7	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6479-JAG	HUN-3775-JAG	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Jonás	George	Toronto	January 23, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4525-JON	HUN-2596-JON	Magda Zalan
Juretic	Frank	Toronto	February 11, 1980		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-10385-JUR	HUN-8611-JUR	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Kaman	Alfred	Simcoe	July 21, 1977	Mrs. Kaman	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1166-KAM	HUN-1572-KAM	Piri Pandey and Rev. Pandey
Kekko	Gabor	Toronto	January 19, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-2526-KEK	HUN-2595-KEK	Magda Zalan
Kemenes-Kettner	Bela	St. Catharines	February 28, 1981	A. Andrew Zubrits and Mrs. Kemenes	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-12057-KEM	HUN-8047-KEM	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Kertesz	Paulina	Welland	October 22, 1979		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-7645-KER	HUN-5745-KER	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Kertesz	Sandor (Alexander)	Toronto	November 28, 1978		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6475-KER	HUN-4660-KER	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Kish	Sister Columba, S.S.S.	Toronto	June 15, 1978		1	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6463-KIS	HUN-4653-KIS	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Kohari	Dr. Joseph	Toronto	March 23, 1979		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-7738-KOH	HUN-6677-KOH	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Koi	Miklos	Delhi	July 7, 1977		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1165-KOI	HUN-1503-KOI	Piri Pandey
Kopacsi-Gelberger	Judith	Toronto	December 8, 1982		3	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-13137-KOP	HUN-9794-KOP	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Korponay	Nicholas (Miklos)	Toronto	November 8, 1978		2	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6471-KOR	HUN-4657-KOR	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Kukucska	Karoly	Delhi	July 13, 1977	Mrs. Kukucska	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1165-KUK	HUN-1543-KUK	Piri Pandey
Lente	Miklos	Toronto	April 3, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5777-LEN	HUN-4123-LEN	Magda Zalan
Lukacs	Tibor	Halifax	2006		1		Hungarian	N/A	HUN-19590-LUK	N/A
Majorcsak	Miklos	Tilsonburg	July 24, 1977	Mr. Majorcsak Sr.	1	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1176-MAJ	HUN-1288-MAJ	Susan Galos
Majorcsak	Steve	Tilsonburg	July 22, 1977		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1164-MAY	HUN-1287-MAY	Susan Galos
Minacs	Steve	Oshawa	August 2, 1979	Mrs. Irene Minacs	2	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-9012-MIN	HUN-7457-MIN	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Mustonen	Gyorgyi	Toronto	February 21, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4520-MUS	HUN-2601-MUS	Magda Zalan
Nagy	George	Toronto	May 6, 1978	Arpad Andrew Zubrits	3	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-4106-NAG	HUN-4649-NAG	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Nyakas	Nandor	Toronto	March 26, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5977-NYA	HUN-2841-NYA	Magda Zalan
Pokoly	Rev. Laszlo	Toronto	September 13, 1977		2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-3059-POK	HUN-1645-POK	A.M. Sandy Nicholson
Porter	Anna	Toronto	April 11, 1979		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-9022-POR	HUN-6669-POR	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Rapai	Paul	Delhi	April 10, 16, 23 and 30, 1985		7	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-14131-RAP	HUN-10106-RAP	Stacia Johnson
Rapai	Paul	Delhi	August 21, 1979		4	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-9020-RAP	HUN-6672-RAP	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Rekai	Dr. John	Toronto	January 7, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4529-REK	HUN-2592-REK	Magda Zalan
Schvarczkopf	Helen (Ilona)	Sudbury	June 1981		2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-12231-SCH	HUN-9217-SCH	Mary Stefura
Seress	Rev. Edmund	Toronto	November 16, 1978		2	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6473-SER	HUN-4659-SER	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Simon	James (Imre)	Welland	October 25, 1979		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-9908-SIM	HUN-7445-SIM	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Sojnocki	Pearl (nee Ruzsa); and	Hamilton	August 23, 1979		2	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-9151-RUZ	HUN-6651-RUZ	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Somjen	John	Toronto	February 10, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4521-SOM	HUN-2600-SOM	Magda Zalan
Steinmetz	Beatrice	Campbellford	May 15, 1977		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-8276-STE	HUN-6749-STE	Carmela Patrias
Steinmetz	Rev. Charles	Campbellford	August 30, 1977		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-0123-STE; HUN-	HUN-6748-STE	Carmela Patrias
Steinmetz	Rev. Charles	Campbellford	March 28, 1979	Mrs. Steinmetz	3	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-7739-STE	HUN-6674/6675-STE	Carmela Patrias and Susan Papp-Zubrits
Sule	Helen	Toronto	December 6, 1976		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-0630-SUL	HUN-7971-SUL	Carmela Patrias
Sule	Joseph	Toronto	November 26, 1976		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1844-SUL	HUN-0245-SUL	Carmela Patrias
Szakaly	Zoltan and Julius Kovacs	Cambridge	December 3, 1979		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-7644-SZA	HUN-5744-SZA	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Szego	Joseph	Toronto	May 13, 1981	Mrs. Rozsa Szego	2	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-10392-SZE	HUN-6645-SZE	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Szilagyi	George	Tilsonburg	July 21, 1977	Maria Szilagyi	1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-1164-SZI	HUN-1286-SZI	Susan Galos
Szhiba	Balint, Andras Balazs, and	Tilsonburg	August 22, 1979		2	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-9183-SZK	HUN-7456-SZK	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Tarr	Mr. and Mrs. John	Simcoe	July 25, 1977		2	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1176-TAR	HUN-1469-TAR	Susan Galos
Teleki	Sam	Toronto	March 21, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5973-TEL	HUN-2605-TEL	Magda Zalan
Tessenyi	Janos	Toronto	February 27, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4954-TES	HUN-2838-TES	Magda Zalan
Tuz	Rev. Tomas (Thomas)	Toronto	March 16, 1979		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-7733-TUZ	HUN-4664-TUZ	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Vago	Bela	Toronto	November 25, 1976	Mrs. Vago	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-5665-VAG	HUN-0254-VAG	Carmela Patrias
Vatai	Rev. Laszlo	Toronto	August 18, 1979		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-9024-VAT	HUN-6673-VAT	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Veres	Helen	Delhi	July 12, 1977	Mrs. Veres' sister	1	ENG/HUN	Hungarian	HUN-1165-VER	HUN-1542-VER	Piri Pandey
Vorosvary-Weller	Istvan (Steven)	Toronto	September 19, 1978	Mrs. Iren Vorosvary-Weller	1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6477-VOR	HUN-4656-VOR	Susan Papp-Zubrits

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Wappel	Margaret	Toronto	January 17, 1977		2	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5903-WAP	HUN-4097-WAP	Carmela Patrias
Werle	C.	Toronto	May 10, 1977		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-0794-WER	HUN-5980-WER	Carmela Patrias
Zaduban	George	Toronto	March 24, 1979		2	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-7731-ZAD	HUN-6676-ZAD	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Zalan	Magda	Toronto	February 21, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-4519-ZAL	HUN-2602-ZAL	Magda Zalan
Zend	Robert	Toronto	March 28, 1978		1	ENG	Hungarian	HUN-5976-ZEN	HUN-4120-ZEN	Magda Zalan
Zsigmond	Andrew	Toronto	August 9, 1978		1	HUN	Hungarian	HUN-6482-ZSI	HUN-4667-ZSI	Susan Papp-Zubrits
Bahadari	Marzieh	Toronto	January 1, 1990	A family friend R. Rahimi	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13667-BAH	IRA-10771-BAH	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Boreyri	Ali Reza	Toronto	December 29, 1989	The interviewee's wife and sister	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13714-BOR	IRA-10759-BOR	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Boreyri	Fataneh	Toronto	December 27, 1989	The interviewee's husband and the interviewer's	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13715-BOR	IRA-10760-BOR	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Farzadfar	Nemat	Toronto	November 23, 1989		1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13738-FAR	IRA-10756-FAR	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Jahansaz	Mohammad	Toronto	October 26, 1989		1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13661-JAH	IRA-10746-JAH	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Parsa	Reza	Toronto	March 10, 1990	A visitor at the interviewee's residence	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13711-PAR	IRA-10791-PAR	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Rahimi	Mohammad	Toronto	November 13, 1989	The interviewee's wife	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13740-RAH	IRA-10754-RAH	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Rasouli	Reza	Toronto	November 24, 1989	The interviewee's wife	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13739-ROZ	IRA-10755-ROZ	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Riyahi	Amir	Toronto	February 10, 1992	The interviewee's wife	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13666-RIY	IRA-10784-RIY	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Senedjani	Mond Esmael Abdulali	Toronto	October 22, 1989		1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13662-SEN	IRA-10745-SEN	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Shahramiri	Mehri	Toronto	December 16, 1989	The interviewee's wife	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13716-SHA	IRA-10761-SHA	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Zandi	Shahpoor	Toronto	November 10, 1989	The interviewee's wife	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13737-ZON	IRA-10757-ZON	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Zanjani	Abby	Toronto	January 25, 1990	The interviewee's brother	1	ENG	Iranian	IRA-13669-ZAN	IRA-10772-ZAN	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Andrews (Née Walsh)	Anne	Toronto	April 24, 1979	Chirs (her husband), Killarney the cat	2	ENG GAE	Irish	IRI-8443-AND	IRI-5761-AND	Louis Manning
Bonner	Robert (Bob)	Toronto	December 7, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6869-BON	IRI-4672-BON	Louis Manning
Boyd	Cathal	Toronto	March 20, 1978		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-4561-BOY	IRI-2607-BOY	Louis Manning
Brown	Bridget	Toronto	February 10, 1978	Louis Manning	1	ENG	Irish	IRI-4576-BRO	IRI-2608-BRO	Donald Brown as Proxy Interviewer for Louis
Campbell	Mike	Toronto	March 11, 1978	In the background - family members	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4573-CAM	IRI-2626-CAM	Louis Manning
Casey	Mick and Collette	Toronto	April 24, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4572-CAS	IRI-2613-CAS	Louis Manning
Cassidy	Mary (née Ward) and Gerard	Toronto	March 7, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4574-CAS	IRI-2625-CAS	Louis Manning
Crowe	Gerard M.	Toronto	January 21, 1978		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-4424-CRO	IRI-2610-CRO	Louis Manning
Cullen	Betty and Paddy	Toronto	May 13 and 15, 1978	Joan Cullern (daughter)	3	ENG	Irish	IRI-6485-CUL	IRI-4678-CUL	Louis Manning
Delaney	Peggy	Toronto	March 31, 1979		2	ENG GAE	Irish	IRI-8452-DEL	IRI-5756-DEL	Louis Manning
Doherty	Thomas	Linwood	June 15, 1988		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-13852-DOH	IRI-10991-DOH	Pauline Greenwood
Duane B. Comm.	Andrew	Toronto	November 19, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6868-DUA	IRI-4673-DUA	Louis Manning
Duffin	Joe	Toronto	June 10, 1978		3	ENG	Irish	IRI-6865-DUF	IRI-4679-DUF	Louis Manning
Fahy	Robert	Toronto	January 26, 1978		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-4543-FAH	IRI-2628-FAH	Louis Manning
Fitzpatrick	Paudge	Toronto	November 24, 1978 and	Shannon (Irish Setter)	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4569-FIT	IRI-2622-FIT	Louis Manning
Gallagher	Gery	Toronto	February 4, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4541-GAL	IRI-2627-GAL	Louis Manning
Gormley	Kevin	Toronto	April 19, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6494-GOR	IRI-4178-GOR	Louis Manning
Harnett	Maureen	Toronto	April 9, 1979	People - Pet	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-8442-HAR	IRI-5767-HAR	Louis Manning
Heffernon	Michael and Eithne	Toronto	April 2, 1979	2 Pets - People and a Cat	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-8453-HEF	IRI-5758-HEF	Louis Manning
Hunt	Patrick	Toronto	December 6, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6487-HUN	IRI-4671-HUN	Louis Manning
Kearney	Brian O'Conor	Toronto	April 11, 1979	Mrs. Lorraine Karney	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-8444-KEA	IRI-5760-KEA	Louis Manning
Kelly	Sean	Toronto	January 9, 1979		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-8445-KEL	IRI-5762-KEL	Louis Manning
Kennedy	Eoin and Clare (née Heaney)	Toronto	April 20 and 21, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6484-KEN	IRI-4677-KEN	Louis Manning
Langan	Chris	Toronto	February 20, 1978		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-4565-LAN	IRI-2612-LAN	Louis Manning
Lynn	Jonathan	Toronto	March 30, 1978		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-4571-LYN	IRI-2623-LYN	Louis Manning
Lyons	Dennis	Toronto	May 3, 1978	Oscar - the Collie Dog	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6483-LYO	IRI-4680-LYO	Louis Manning
Manning	Aidan	Toronto	November 18, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6489-MAN	IRI-4675-MAN	Louis Manning
McCooney	Sioban	Toronto	April 5, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4570-MCC	IRI-2624-MCC	Louis Manning
Molloy	Tom and Eileen	Toronto	February 6, 1979		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-8447-MOL	IRI-5755-MOL	Louis Manning
Mulcahy	Sean	Toronto	March 23 and 24, 1979		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4563-MUL	IRI-2614-MUL	Louis Manning
Murphy	Richard	Toronto	April 1, 1979	Mrs. Betty Murphy, Elizabeth and Richard Jr.	1	ENG	Irish	IRI-8446-MUR	IRI-5757-MUR	Louis Manning
Murphy	Brigid (Bird)	Toronto	April 18, 1978		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-5662-MUR	IRI-4177-MUR	Louis Manning
O'Brien	Betty and Colm	Toronto	February 1, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4542-OBRI	IRI-2552-OBRI	Louis Manning
O'Riordan	Mary	Toronto	January 20, 21, 1979	Lynn and Jill (family friends) and family pets	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-2469-ORI	IRI-1647-ORI	Louis Manning
Rae	Ralph	Glengarry	December 8, 1977		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-3650-RAE	IRI-3357-RAE	Patricia Kulick
Reilly	Michael J.	Toronto	December 18, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-4568-REI	IRI-2621-REI	Louis Manning
Rooney	Michael	Toronto	November 25, 1978	Mrs. June Rooney (wife)	2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6486-ROO	IRI-4973-ROO	Louis Manning
Slattery	Pat	Toronto	October 17, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6488-SLA	IRI-4674-SLA	Louis Manning
Stokes	Seamus Maurice	Toronto	June 26, 1978		2	ENG	Irish	IRI-6864-STO	IRI-4676-STO	Louis Manning
Walshe	Vera, John and Geraldine	Toronto	January 23, 1978	Joint interview	1	ENG	Irish	IRI-4544-WAL	IRI-2609-WAL	Louis Manning
Roman Catholic Mass		Toronto	February 12, 1978		1	ENG GAE	Irish	IRI-4575-RCM	IRI-4193-RCM	Louis Manning
Radio Tape of St.		Toronto	March 16, 1979		1	ENG	Irish	IRI-10402-PAT	IRI-10402-PAT	
Anonymous	Anonymous		Dec-77	Wife	1	IT ENG	Italian	ITA-3339-ANO	ITA-0829-ANO	Leo Cellini
Anonymous	Anonymous		Dec-77		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0915-ANO	ITA-0815-ANO	Leo Cellini
Anonymous	Anonymous		Dec-77		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0914-ANO	ITA-0881-ANO	Leo Cellini
Anonymous	Anonymous		Dec-77		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0914-ANO	ITA-0882-ANO	Leo Cellini
Anonymous	Anonymous		Dec-77	Mother and Daughter	1	IT ENG	Italian	ITA-0915-ANO	ITA-0880-ANO	Leo Cellini
Anonymous	Anonymous		Dec-77		1	IT ENG	Italian	ITA-289-ANO	ITA-0883-ANO	Leo Cellini
Antinori	Saturno and Loretto Circosta		June 8, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-E8-ANT, ITA-E12-	ITA-11088-ANT; ITA-1108	Gianni Grohovaz
Argentin	Elizabetta	Sudbury	July 8, 1984	Vilma (daughter)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13209-ARG	ITA-10002-ARG	Daniela Visentin
Ariemma	Paulo and Virginia		March 7, August 26, 1985		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-E2-ARI, ITA-E11-ARI	ITA-11090-ARI	Gianni Grohovaz
Artuso	Emilia	Sudbury	July 4, 1984		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-13262-ART	ITA-10004-ART	Daniela Visentin
Astolfi	Antonio and Anna	Sarnia	November 21, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13830-AST	ITA-10961-AST	Tonie Ambrose
Baccari	Michele	Thunder Bay	March 22, 1978	daughter	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-BAC	ITA-2213-BAC	Antonio Pucci
Baccega	Angelina	Copper Cliff	July 31, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13271-BAC	ITA-10045-BAC	Daniela Visentin
Bacci	Ruggero	Toronto	August 1 1978	Mr. Frank Frediani	4	ITA	Italian	ITA-2004-BAC	ITA-1670-BAC	John Zucchi
Bacci	Ruggero	Toronto	August 9, 1978		5	ITA	Italian	ITA-2004-BAC	ITA-1671-BAC	John Zucchi
Badanai	Hubert	Thunder Bay	June 15, 1978		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2545-BAD	ITA-3489-BAD	Antonio Pucci

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Baratta	Giuseppe	Thunder Bay	November 11, 1978		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-2538-BAR	ITA-2209-BAR	Antonio Pucci
Barbieri	Paolo	Toronto	February 13, 1980	Raffaele Virdo (uncle)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10567-BAR	ITA-6448-BAR	Maria C. Augimeri
Bardeggia	Aldo	Sudbury	August 2, 1984	wife	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13264-BAR	ITA-10003-BAR	Daniela Visentin
Bartolini	Mary		January 29, 1985		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-B8-BAR	ITA-11089-BAR	Gianni Grohovaz
Bassano	Brigida	Toronto	June 18, 1987	A. Ciccarelli (daughter), Rose Valentini (daughter)	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-14012-BAS	ITA-10810-BAS	Nick Forte
Bassi	Evelyn	Toronto	November 17, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2002-BAS	ITA-0661-BAS	Flavia Zucchi
Bertoia	Paul	Toronto	May 23, 1978		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-7551-BER	ITA-5436-BER	John Zucchi
Bertulli	Adriana	Copper Cliff	August 4, 1984	sister	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13424-BER	ITA-10023-BER	Daniela Visentin
Billoki	Velda	Sudbury	April 10, 1981		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-12028-BIL	ITA-8061-BIL	Anna Taverna
Biondi	Georgina	Sudbury	January 31, 1982		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-12034-BIO	ITA-8065-BIO	Anna Taverna
Bisceglia	Oliverio	Toronto	March 10, 1980		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10446-BIS	ITA-6577-BIS	Jack Di Nardo
Borg	Frances	Toronto	April 18, 1983		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13178-BOR	ITA-9830-BOR	Enrico Cumbo
Borsellino	Alfred	Hamilton	December 11, 1979		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-10152-BOR	ITA-6489-BOR	Leo Cellini
Bosa	Senator Peter	Toronto	August 22, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-6330-BOS	ITA-0872-BOS	John Zucchi
Brescia	Vincenzo	Thunder Bay	September 14, 1978		4	ITA	Italian	ITA-2536-BRE	ITA-2201-BRE	Antonio Pucci
Bressan	Ottorino	Toronto	June 22, 1977		3	ENG	Italian	ITA-0889-BRE	ITA-0780-BRE	John Zucchi
Bulfon	Rev. Ermano	Toronto	July 23, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0866-BUL	ITA-0865-BUL	John Zucchi
Caicco	Eugenio	North Bay	August 26, 1977	Mrs. Caicco	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-3136-CAI	ITA-1186-CAI	Nella Cotrupi
Camliucci	Enio	Copper Cliff	July 30, 1984	Elsa Nicoli (friend)	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13255-CAM	ITA-8059-CAM	Daniela Visentin
Campagnaro	Mr.	Guelph	April 7, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	N/A	ITA-0560-CAM	Steven Traplin
Canella	Miranda Romana	Toronto	June 30, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0811-CAN	ITA-0766-CAN	John Zucchi
Cantalini	Carlo	Sarnia	August 21, 1990		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13831-CAN	ITA-10962-CAN	Antonia Ambrose
Cantalini	Frank and Maria	Sarnia	August 21, 1990	Jason Ouellette	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13832-CAN	ITA-10845-CAN	Antonia Ambrose
Cappadocia	Dr. Ezio	Toronto	December 7, 1989, January		4	ENG	Italian	ITA-13763-CAP	ITA-10797-CAP	G. Scardellato
Cappello	Margherita	Toronto	August 18, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13766-CAP	ITA-10437-CAP	Mariella Agliotti
Carlino	Elisabetta	Toronto	August 16, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13878-VIL	ITA-10433-VIL	Mariella Agliotti
Carniati	Anita	Thunder Bay	March 17, 1978	son, John	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-CAR	ITA-2212-CAR	Antonio Pucci
Carniati	Maria	Thunder Bay	March 28, 1978	daughter	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-CAR	ITA-2214-CAR	Antonio Pucci
Carnovale	John	Toronto	May-77	Lillian Carnovale, Mrs. E. Mi. McPeek	3	ENG	Italian	ITA-0500-CAR	ITA-0782-CAR	Angela McPeek
Caroppo	Salvatore	Toronto	January 18, 1990		2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13777-CAR	ITA-11002-CAR	G. Scardellato
Carrier	J.D.		Mar-84		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-B1-CAR		Gianni Grohovaz
Casagrande	Francesco	Sudbury	July 28, 1984	Wife - Nori Casagrande provided most of the	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13404-CAS	ITA-9777-CAS	Daniela Visentin
Casella	Anna	Toronto	March 28, 1980		2	ITA ENG	Italian	ITA-10219-CAS	ITA-6558-CAS	Gioacchino Di Nardo
Casella	Anna	Toronto	April 17, 1980		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-10222-CAS	ITA-6576-CAS	Gioacchino Di Nardo
Cassaloto	Mrs.	Guelph	April 1, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-5712-CAS	ITA-0563-CAS	Steven Traplin
Castelli	Saverio	Toronto	April 3, 1980		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-10220-CAS	ITA-6512-CAS	Gioacchino Di Nardo
Cattaruzza	Umberto	Toronto	December 6, 1989		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-13877-CAT	ITA-11040-CAT	Gabrielle Scardellato and Armando Scaini
Cecilioni	Dr. Vittorio	Hamilton	May 20, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0933-CEC	ITA-0808-CEC	Leo Cellini
Celotti	Teo	Toronto	July 25, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-1454-CEL	ITA-0771-CEL	John Zucchi
Ceschia	Dino and Mario Venir	Toronto	July 16, 1977		5	ITA	Italian	ITA-1451-CES, VEN	ITA-0866-CES, VES	John Zucchi
Chiappetta	Joseph		March 20, 1984		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-B7-CHI	ITA-11085-CHI	Gianni Grohovaz
Ciccolini	Frank		Feb-84		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-B5-CIC	ITA-11080-CIC	Gianni Grohovaz
Cicchini	Luigi	Sarnia	August 14, 1990		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13805-CIC	ITA-10846B-CIC	Tony Ambrose and Jason Ouellette
Cilio	Gino	Toronto	August 17, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-1460-CIL	ITA-0871-CIL	John Zucchi
Cimicata	Carmela	Toronto	January 28, 1980		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10565-CIM	ITA-6462-CIM	Maria C. Augimeri
Cimicata	Francesca	Toronto	January 29, 1980	Carmela Cimicata (daughter)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10566-CIM	ITA-6463-CIM	Maria C. Augimeri
Cioffi	Giulio and Liana Volpi		June 6, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-E9-CIO, ITA-E9-VOL	ITA-11108-CIO ; ITA-1110	Gianni Grohovaz
Ciriljo	John		August 20, 1985		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-D8-CIR	ITA-11107-CIR	Gianni Grohovaz
Colangelo	Berlino	Hamilton	May 9, 1977	Father Urbano Colangelo	3	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-0932-COL	ITA-0807-COL	Leo Cellini
Colangelo	Urbano	Hamilton	May 9, 1977	Wife	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-0910-COL	ITA-0806-COL	Leo Cellini
Colangelo	Aldo	Toronto	July 19, 1989		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13635-COL	ITA-10218-COL	Vilius Lazdins
Colantonio	Frank	Thornhill	September 3, 1992		2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13780-COL	ITA-10830-COL	Nicoletta Fiore
Comar	Enzo	Toronto	June 26, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0882-COM	ITA-0781-COM	John Zucchi
Comisso	Anita	Sudbury	July 10, 1984	Victor Comisso (son)	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13121-COM	ITA-10008-COM	Daniela Visentin
Conte	Antonietta	Sudbury	June 19, 1984	Mr. Conte	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13244-CON	ITA-9879-CON	Daniela Visentin
Contini	Fioravante	Toronto	March 1982		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-12572-CON	ITA-9259-CON	Wilma Tullo
Cordone	Maria Gratia	Toronto	June 10, 1977	Mrs. Anne Macri (daughter), Mr. Guy Macri (son-)	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0885-COR	ITA-0775-COR	John Zucchi
Cremasco	Peter	Hamilton	July 1, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0744-CRE	ITA-0826-CRE	Leo Cellini
Crenna	Mr. and Mrs.	Guelph	April 13, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-5711-CRE	ITA-0564-CRE	Steven Traplin
D'Alessandro	Virginia	Toronto	August 16, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13878-VIL	ITA-10433-VIL	Mariella Agliotti
D'Alaisio	Mary	Sudbury	April 3, 1981	Miss Jean Macoritto (Ladies Auxiliary member),	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-12027-DAL	ITA-8060-DAL	Anna Taverna
D'Andrea	Rocco and Maria	Sarnia	September 26, 1990	Tina Roncone	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-13860-DAN	ITA-10998-DAN	Antonia Ambrose
D'Angela	Dario and Alex Temporale		February 15, 1984 & March 5, 1984		2	ENG/ITA	Italian	ITA-B4-ANG, ITA-B21-	ITA-11103-ANG ; ITA-1110	Gianni Grohovaz
De Luca	Alfredo	Toronto	June 12, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0880-DEL	ITA-0772-DEL	John Zucchi
De Marco	Antonietta	North Bay	August 24, 1977	Miss Demarco	1	ENG ITA	Italian	N/A	ITA-1187-DEM	Nella Cotrupi
De Marsico	John (Giovanni)	Toronto	June 21, 1979	Antonio Cammisa (brother-in-law), Mrs.	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-9120-DEM	ITA-7368-DEM	Robin Healey
De Sanctis	Nick	Toronto	July 9, 1987		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-14012-DES	ITA-10811-DES	Nick Forte
De Zorzi	Maria	Toronto	Novemver 18 - December 10,		3	ENG	Italian	ITA-2009-DEZ	ITA-0651-DEZ	John and Flavia Zucchi
Del Bianco	Antonia	Thunder Bay	May 26, 1978	husband and daughter	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2534-BIA	ITA-3666-BIA	Antonio Pucci
Del Bianco	Vittorio	Thunder Bay	June 7, 1978	daughter and wife	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-BIA	ITA-3667-BIA	Antonio Pucci
Delfino	Angelo		Mar-84		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-B14-DEL		Gianni Grohovaz
Deotto	Bruno	Toronto	July 19, 1977		3	ENG	Italian	ITA-1452-DEO	ITA-0770-DEO	John Zucchi
Desando	Eugenio	Thunder Bay	October 4, 1978	Francesca (wife)	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-2537-DES	ITA-2204-DES	Antonio Pucci
Desantis	Carmine	St. Catharines	January, 1979	daughter-in-law	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-8703-DES	ITA-0470-DES	Louise Anne M. Desantis
Di Cecco	Raffaella		March 13, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-B15-DIC	ITA-11083-DIC	Gianni Grohovaz
Di Giulio	Donald (Donato)	Toronto	June 13 and 20 1979		3	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-9116-GIU	ITA-7367-GIU	Robin Healey
Di Iorio	Giuseppe	Toronto	April 11, 1980	Mrs. Di Iorio	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-10221-IOR	ITA-6575-IOR	Gioacchino Di Nardo
Di Iulio	Pal	Toronto	Feb-84		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-E3-DII		Gianni Grohovaz

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Dimanno	Benny	Thorold	August 23, 1977		3	ENG	Italian	ITA-1622-DIM	ITA-0693-DIM	P. Clare Jones
Di Salvatore	Pietro	Hamilton	September 6, 1977	Wife	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-0753-DIS	ITA-0830-DIS	Leo Cellini
Di Santo	Odoardo		February 15, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-A4-DIS	ITA-11086-DIS	Gianni Grohovaz
Di Stefano	Sergio	Toronto	June 25, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0883-DIS	ITA-0779-DIS	John Zucchi
Di Valentin	Marianna	Toronto	October 18, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2213-DIV	ITA-0648-DIV	Flavia Zucchi
Di Valentin	Donino	Toronto	June 13, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-5751-DIV	ITA-0776-DIV	John Zucchi
Dozzi	Maria	Sudbury	July 5, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13261-DOZ	ITA-10005-DOZ	Daniela Visentin
Dri	Mario and Renata	Toronto	August 29, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2212-ORI	ITA-0875-DRI	John Zucchi
D'Urzo	Maria Antonietta	Toronto	January 31, 1980	Children, husband, photographer	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-10186-DUR	ITA-6447-DUR	Maria C. Augimeri
Duso	Lorenzo and Helen Lettieri		February 10, 1984 and April		1	ITA	Italian		ITA-11091-DUS and ITA-	Gianni Grohovaz
Ely	Brigida	Toronto	July 12, 1977	Mrs. Gri (Mrs. Ely's Daughter)	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-1450-ELY	ITA-0878-ELY	John Zucchi
Embro	Louis and Angela	Guelph	April 21, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0667-EMB	ITA-0562-EMB	Steven Traplin
Fabbro	Rose	Sudbury	Jun-81		1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-12030-FAB	ITA-8062-FAB	Anna Taverna
Farano	Jim	Toronto	December 18, 1978		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-7553-FAR	ITA-5437-FAR	John Zucchi
Farina	Maria and Carlo	Sarnia	September 8, 1990	Tina Roncone	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13861-FAR	ITA-10862-FAR	Caroline Di Cocco
Fava	Mario	Woodbridge	August 16, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-1458-FAV	ITA-0877-FAV	John Zucchi
Fava	Giuseppe	North Bay	July 23, 1977	Mrs. Fava	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-3135-FAV	ITA-1178-FAV	Nella Cotrupi
Favretto	Giardano	Sudbury	Jun-84		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-13257-FAV		Daniela Visentin
Federico	Salvatore	Thunder Bay	April 6, 1978	Rosa (wife)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-FED	ITA-2215-FED	Antonio Pucci
Federico	Raffaella	Toronto	January 27, 1980		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-10173-FED	ITA-6444-FED	Maria C. Augimeri
Ferri	Frank	Hamilton	April 10, 1983		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-13182-FER	ITA-9826-FER	Enrico Cumbo
Fogolin	Tony	Thunder Bay	September 20, 1978	Louise (wife)	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-2536-FOG	ITA-2202-FOG	Antonio Pucci
Fournier	L.	Hamilton	November 16, 1977	Bother and Sister in law	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0913-FOU	ITA-0813-FOU	Leo Cellini
Fracasso	Luigi	North Bay	August 20, 1977	Miss Fracasso, Mrs. Cotrupi	2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-3136-FRA	ITA-1185-FRA	Nella Cotrupi
Frediani	Frank	Toronto	July 5, 1978	Mr. Ruggero Bacci	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-7501-FRE	ITA-1668-FRE	John Zucchi
Frediani	Frank	Toronto	May 24, 1978		2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-5434-FRE		John and Flavia Zucchi
Fusco	Vincenza	Toronto	March 22 and April 14, 1983		1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13170-FUS	ITA-5736-FUS	Enrico Cumbo
Gatto	Grady	Toronto	March 23, 1979		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-7550-GAT	ITA-5439-GAT	John Zucchi
Geniole	Audrey	Toronto	September 20, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-3053-GEN	ITA-3404-GEN	Angelo McPeck
Gennaro	Joseph	Toronto	March 30, 1983		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-13177-GEN	ITA-9823-GEN	Enrico Cumbo
Gennaro	John		February 29, 1984		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-B22-GEN	ITA-11104-GEN	Gianni Grohovaz
Ghetti	Domenica	Sudbury	July 27, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13281-GHE	ITA-10006-GHE	Daniela Visentin
Giancarlo	Assunta	Sarnia	September 13, 1990	Tina Roncone	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13862-GIA	ITA-10846-GIA	Antonia Ambrose
Giancarlo	Victoria	Point Edward	August 22, 1990	Tina Roncone	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13806-GIA	ITA-10847-GIA	Antonia Ambrose
Giannandrea	Domenic and Archangela	Clearwater	August 13, 1990	Tina Roncone	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13856-GIA	ITA-10995-GIA	Antonia Ambrose
Di Giovanni	Alberto		February 14, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-A7-GIO	ITA-11101-DIG	Gianni Grohovaz
Giovannielli	Lucy	Toronto	August 31, 1978		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-7557-GIO	ITA-5433-GIO	John Zucchi
Giuseppe	Giraudi	Toronto	August 20, 1992		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13803-GIA	ITA-10829-GIU	Nicoletta Fiore
Glionna	Michael	Toronto	November 15, 1978 and		5	ENG	Italian	ITA-5435-GLI	ITA-5435-GLI	John Zucchi
Granzotto	Giuseppe and Angela	Toronto	June 18, 1977	Their children (Neva, Mario, Mary Lisa)	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0884-GRA	ITA-0778-GRA	John Zucchi
Gri	Daniel	Toronto	July 5, 1977	Mrs. Gri	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0888-GRI	ITA-0769-GRI	John Zucchi
Grosso	Jon	Hamilton	July 14, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0749-GRO	ITA-0809-GRO	Leo Cellini
Guarasci	Giuseppe	Thunder Bay	September 29, 1978		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-2536-GUA	ITA-2203-GUA	Antonio Pucci
Guarini	Paola	Toronto	August 18, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13768-GUA	ITA-10436-GUA	Agliotti Mariella
Kisiliwski	Vicentina	Toronto	July 20, 1989	Guillermo Kisiliwski (husband)	1	SPN	Italian	ITA-13641-GUL	ITA-10217-GUL	Vilis Lazdins
Iacobelli	Celeste		August 20, 1985		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-B17-IAC	ITA-11109-IAC	Gianni Grohovaz
Iafrate	Giuseppe and Rosalia	Sarnia	August 14, 1990	Tina Roncone	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13859-IAF	ITA-10996-IAF	Antonia Ambrose
Iannarelli	Chiara	Toronto	March 6, 1980		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10448-IAN	ITA-6522-IAN	Jack Di Nardo
Iati	Paolo	North Bay	July 30, 1977		1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-3135-IAT	ITA-1179-IAT	Nella Cotrupi
Iglesias	Louise	Toronto	May 9, 1978	Lola Iglesias (daughter)	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2561-IGL	ITA-1673-IGL	John Zucchi and Flavia Zucchi
Inneo	Father Anthony	Welland	May 25, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0843-INN	ITA-0667-INN	P. Clare Jones
Ippolito-Fick	Sarah	Toronto	June 23, 1977	Husband	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0745-IPP	ITA-0827-IPP	Leo Cellini
J.	A.	Hamilton	June 16, 1977	Name with held because of nature of material	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0746-AJ	ITA-0828-AJ	Leo Cellini
Julian	Anthony	Toronto	November 26, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-6328-JUL	ITA-0814-JUL	Leo Cellini
Lalama	Pasquale	Welland	July 27, 1977	Maria and Anna Marie Lalama	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-1616-LAL	ITA-0691-LAL	P. Clare Jones (Anna Lalama interpreted)
Lasota	Teresa	Welland	July 16, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-1615-LAS	ITA-0690-LAS	P. Clare Jones
Laureano	Leone		February 22, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-11096-LEO	ITA-11096-LEO	Gianni Grohovaz
Lettieri	Helen and Lorenzo Duso		February 10, 1984, April 20, 1984		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-B9-LET ITA-A8-DUS	ITA-11091-DUS, ITA-1109	Gianni Grohovaz
Lofranco	Rocco	Toronto	June 14, July 4 and		5	ENG	Italian	ITA-9117-LOF	ITA-7370-LOF	Robin Healey
Longo	Mrs.	Guelph	April 11, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0666-LON	ITA-0561-LON	Steven Traplin
Lucchetta	Joseph (Giuseppe)	Toronto	May 23, 1977	Mrs. Donata Lucchetta	3	ENG	Italian	ITA-0483-LUC	ITA-0501-LUC	Angela McPeck
Lucenti	Rocco	North Bay	August 25, 1977	Mrs. Lucenti	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-3135-LUC	ITA-1182-LUC	Nella Cotrupi
Macerollo	Joseph	Guelph	August 3, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2465-MAC	ITA-0567-MAC	Steven Traplin
Macioce	Aldo		March 28, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-D14-MAC	ITA-11078-MAC	Gianni Grohovaz
Madonia	Elio		March 2, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-A1-MAD	ITA-11098-MAD	Gianni Grohovaz
Mainella	Antoinette	Toronto	Apr-77		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-892-MAI	ITA-0879-MAI	John Zucchi
Marando	Antonia	Welland	July 5, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0846-MAR	ITA-0681-MAR	P. Clare Jones
Marchi	Ottavio	Toronto	July 28, 1977	Mrs. Marchi	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-1453-MAR	ITA-0867-MAR	John Zucchi
Marchiori	Julia	Thunder Bay	November 7, 1978		2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-2538-MAR	ITA-2207-MAR	Antonio Pucci
Marchiori	Saturno	Thunder Bay	May 4, 1978	Wife Julia	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-MAR	ITA-3487-MAR	Antonio Pucci
Marini	Oreste	Hamilton	February 18, 1978		2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-5231-MAR	ITA-0822-MAR	Leo Cellini
Marucci	Peter	Guelph	June 14, 1977	P. Valeriotte	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0670-MAR	ITA-0569-MAR	Steven Traplin
Mascioli	Elio	North Bay	Jul-77		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-3135-MAS		John Zucchi
Mazzocato	Finizia	Toronto	March 7, 1980		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10450-MAZ	ITA-6520-MAZ	Jack Di Nardo
Mazzocato	Finizia	Toronto	August 16, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13878-VIL	ITA-10433-VIL	Mariella Agliotti
Meschino	Armand, Tom and Joe	Toronto	August 22, 1978		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-7549-MES	ITA-5432-MES	John Zucchi
Michelon	Angelo	Sudbury	July 16, 1984		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13279-MIC	ITA-10024-MIC	Daniela Visentin
Mollica	Anthony	Welland	June 28, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0847-MOL	ITA-0682-MOL	P. Clare Jones

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Montemurro	Stanley	North Bay	August 27, 1977	Mrs. Montemurro	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-3136-MON	ITA-1183-MON	Nella Cotrupi
Muratori	John	Thorold	August 22, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2758-MUR	ITA-0760-MUR	P. Clare Jones
Nero	Domenico and Vincenzina	Welland	June 22, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0845-NER	ITA-0680-NER	P. Clare Jones
Nino	Condi		February 28, 1984			ITA/ ENG	Italian	ITA-B6-NIN	ITA-11110-NIN	Gianni Grohovaz
Noonan	Father James	Thorold	August 16, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2759-NOO	ITA-0763-NOO	P. Clare Jones
Nusca	Clemente		Jun-84		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-D17-NUS		Gianni Grohovaz
Orlando	Rosina	Toronto	May 1, 1980		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-10224-ORL	ITA-6574-ORL	Jack Di Nardo
Pacecca	Lucy	Hamilton	May 18, 1977	Husband	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0905-PAC	ITA-0825-PAC	Leo Cellini
Pagnini	Domenico	Toronto	August 17, 1992		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13801-PAG	ITA-10826-PAG	Nicopeter Fiore
Palma	Don	Welland	June 30, 1977		3	ENG	Italian	ITA-0848-PAL	ITA-0683-PAL	P. Clare Jones
Pantaleo	Irene	Toronto	December 6, 1978		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-7554-PAN	IAT-5438-PAN	John Zucchi
Parissi	Lucy	Toronto	April 27, 1983		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13176-PAR	ITA-5735-PAR	Enrico Cumbo
Pascuzzo	Antonio	Thunder Bay	October 15, 1978		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-2537-PAS	ITA-2205-PAS	Antonio Pucci
Pasquale	Donna	Toronto	April 13, 1983		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13183-PAS	ITA-9824-PAS	Enrico Cumbo
Pavan	Eugenio	Sudbury	July 2, 1984	Fidelia Pavan (wife)	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13254-PAV	ITA-9895-PAV	Daniela Visentin
Pecile	Pietro	Toronto	August 9, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-1457-PEC	ITA-0869-PEC	John Zucchi
Pellegrina	Rino	Toronto	Feb-84		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-A9-PEL		Gianni Grohovaz
Pellegrina	Rino	Toronto	August 6, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-1456-PEL	ITA-0870-PEL	John Zucchi
Pennachiotti	Maria	Thorold	Aug-77		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2760-PEN	ITA-3753-PEN	P. Clare Jones
Pennachiotti	Maria	Thorold	August 8, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2760-PEN	ITA-0764-PEN	P. Clare Jones
Perusini	Palmira	Sudbury	June 20, 1984		1	ITA (Trevisan)	Italian	ITA-13245-PER	ITA-9892-PER	Daniela Visentin
Peruzzi	Giuseppe	Thornhill	August 10, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0735-PER	ITA-0665-PER	John Zucchi
Perzia	Steve and Frank Carenda		February 15, 1984 and March 22, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-A10-PER, ITA-C9-	ITA-11087-PER; ITA-1108	Gianni Grohovaz
Petricone	Lorenzo		March 2, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-A2-PET	ITA-11099-PET	Gianni Grohovaz
Pianosi	Adiatio Giovanni	Copper Cliff	August 1, 1984	Mrs. Anunziata Pianosi	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13272-PIA	ITA-8056-PIA	Daniela Visentin
Piccinin	Joseph	Sudbury	June 28, 1984	Mr. Joseph Piccinin (husband)	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13256-PIC	ITA-9898-PIC	Daniela Visentin
Piccininni	Joe	Toronto	April 19, 1983		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13172-PIC	ITA-5737-PIC	Enrico Cumbo
Pichelli	Gabrielle	Welland	July 9, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-1613-PIC	ITA-0686-PIC	P. Clare Jones
Pierina	Vidotto				1		Italian		ITA-3676-PIE	
Pierobon	Lucia	Sudbury	June 21, 1984		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-12240-PIE	ITA-9893-PIE	Daniela Visentin
Piersanti	Livio	Toronto	August 19, 1992		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13802-PIE	ITA-10827-PIE	Nicolette Fiore
Piotto	Lino	Sudbury	July 11, 1984	Wife	2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-12836-PIO	ITA-9776-PIO	Daniela Visentin
Provesan	Elvira	Toronto	August 16, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13878-VIL	ITA-10433-VIL	Mariella Agliotti
Pissolante	Joe	Hamilton	September 27, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0750-PIS	ITA-0811-PIS	Leo Cellini
Pizzoferrato	Jean	Stoney Creek	February 4, 1978	Her son	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-5244-PIZ	ITA-0821-PIZ	Leo Cellini
Politicchia	Riccardo	Toronto	December 15, 1977		1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-2557-POL	ITA-0663-POL	John Zucchi
Polito	Rev. Padre Mariano and Angelo		February 29, March 14, 1984 April 12, 1984		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-B18-POL	ITA-11094-NEP, ITA-1109	Gianni Grohovaz
Principe	Vincenzo	North Bay	August 6, 1977	Andrea Priolo (brother), Mario Mendicino (son-in-law)	2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-3135-PRI	ITA-1181-PRI	Nella Cotrupi
Proia	Alfredo and Maria	Sarnia	September 9, 1990	Tina Roncone	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13858-PRO	ITA-10997-PRO	Fr. Claudio Holzer
Puccini	Bert	Toronto	August 10, 1978		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-2005-PUC	ITA-5431-PUC	John Zucchi
Ranieri	Antoinette	Toronto	March 21, 1980		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-10217-RAN	ITA-6557-RAN	Gioacchino Di Nardo
Ray	John (Giovanni Rao)	Sudbury	October 24, 1981		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-12033-RAY	ITA-8064-RAY	Anna Taverna
Reale	Venusta	Welland	July 29, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2761-REA	ITA-0765-REA	P. Clare Jones
Remigio	George	Welland	September 6, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2762-REM	ITA-0692-REM	P. Clare Jones
Ricci	Michele	North Bay	August 26, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-06208-RIC	ITA-1188-RIC	Nella Cotrupi
Rigato	Virginio (Vittorio)	Thunder Bay	May 9, 1978	Wife, Angelina	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-RIG	ITA-3488-RIG	Antonio Pucci
Robson	Ann Marie	Hamilton	Jan-79		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-9254-ROB	ITA-6990-ROB	Leo Cellini
Rosati	Elio		20-Feb-84		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-B13-ROS		Gianni Grohovaz
Rosati	Jackie		June 19, 1984		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-E5-ROS	ITA-11092-ROS	Gianni Grohovaz
Rosini	Genoveffa	Sudbury	July 8, 1984	John Franco Rosini (son)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13263-ROS	ITA-10009-ROS	Daniela Visentin
Rotondo	Santo	Sudbury	July 13, 1984	Wife and a family friend	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-12235-ROT	ITA-9899-ROT	Daniela Visentin
Sabucco	Dante	Welland	July 12, 1977	Mrs. Lucia Sabucco (wife)	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-1614-SAB	ITA-0689-SAB	P. Clare Jones
Sabucco	Lucia	Welland	July 12, 1977	Mr. Dante Sabucco (husband)	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-05744-SAB	ITA-0687-SAB	P. Clare Jones
Salatino	Michele	Thunder Bay	October 20, 1978	Lucia (wife)	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-2537-SAL	ITA-2206-SAL	Antonio Pucci
Salvo	Anthony	Hamilton	Jan-77		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-9253-SAL	ITA-6991-SAL	Leo Cellini
Sangali	Rosa Maria	Toronto	March 8, 1980		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10232-SAN	ITA-6519-SAN	Jack Di Nardo
Santagapita (nee)	Rina	Toronto	January 28 and April 22, 1978	Friend, Mary Armento	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-2209-SAN	ITA-0664-SAN	John and Flavia Zucchi
Sardo	Rev. Stephen	Hamilton	September 4, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0912-SAR	ITA-0810-SAR	Leo Cellini
Scagnetti	Lillian (Lilly)	Sudbury	Oct-81		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-12031-SCA	ITA-8063-SCA	Anna Taverna
Schiavo	Rocco	North Bay	August 23, 1977	Laura Schiavo	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-3136-SCH	ITA-1184-SCH	Nella Cotrupi
Scinto	Lucietta	Sudbury	July 25, 1984	friend	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13405-SCI	ITA-10044-SCI	Daniela Visentin
Scinto	Mattea and Pasqualina	Sudbury	June 25, 1984		2	IT ENG	Italian	ITA-13253-SCI	ITA-9896-SCI	Daniela Visentin
Serafini	Augusto	Toronto	October 11, 1978		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-6639-SER	ITA-6121-SER	Wally Mraz
Sgro	Maria		January 24, 1985		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-E1-SGR	ITA-11097-SGR	Gianni Grohovaz
Shannelly	Ada	Toronto	August 18, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13765-SHA	ITA-10435-SHA	Mariella Agliotti
Silvestro	Mrs.	Guelph	April 3, 1977	daughter	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-05920-SIL	ITA-0229-SIL	Steven Traplin
Stefanini	Gian Carlo	Toronto	August 29, 1992		2	ITA	Italian	ITA-13800-STE	ITA-10828-STE	Nicopeter Fiore
Suppa	Bruno		March 1, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-A5-SUP	ITA-11100-SUP	Gianni Grohovaz
Tagliavini	Sergio		March 26, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-C3-TAG	ITA-11105-TAG	Gianni Grohovaz
Tanel	Giuseppe and Antonietta	Toronto	June 7, 1977	Joe Tanel (the youngest son)	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-0878-TAN	ITA-0774-TAN	John Zucchi
Termini	Antonio	Sudbury	June 21, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-12238-TEM	ITA-9894-TEM	Daniela Visentin
Tessaro	Miglio	Copper Cliff	July 28, 1984	Francesco Casagrande	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-13406-TES	ITA-9778-TES	Daniela Visentin
Todero	Angelo-Michele	Thunder Bay	November 14, 1978	Lena (wife)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2539-TOD	ITA-2210-TOD	Antonio Pucci
Tonini	Maria	Sudbury	July 17, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13280-TON	ITA-10025-TON	Daniela Visentin
Toppazzini	Gina	Copper Cliff	June 17, 1981		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-12051-TOP	ITA-8053-TOP	Mary Stefura and Anna Celli
Tozzi	Giovanna		March 26, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-C26-TOZ	ITA-11106-TOZ	Gianni Grohovaz
Triolo	Francesca	Toronto	August 18, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13767-TRI	ITA-10434-TRI	Mariella Agliotti

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Tulumello	Peter	Welland	June 21, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-0742-TUL	ITA-0679-TUL	P. Clare Jones
Turroni	Elena	Welland	June 1, 1977		2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0844-TUR	ITA-0678-TUR	P. Clare Jones
Ubrisco	Grazia	Thunder Bay	May 19, 1978		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-UBR	ITA-2211-UBR	Antonio Pucci
Valeri	Maria	Hamilton	April 7, 1977	Husband and son	2	ITA	Italian	ITA-0934-VAL	ITA-0824-VAL	Leo Cellini
Valeriani	Maria	Toronto	August 16, 1989		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13878-VIL	ITA-10433-VIL	Mariella Agliotti
Valeriotte	Dominic	Guelph	July 24, 1977		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-2466-VAL	ITA-0568-VAL	Steven Traplin
Venditti	Lidia	Toronto	March 22, 1980	Filomena Venditti (daughter)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10562-VEN	ITA-6460-VEN	Maria C. Augimeri
Vendruscolo	Leo and Wanda	Toronto	June 3, 1977	Michael Vendruscolo, Cathy Vendruscolo	4	ENG	Italian	ITA-0879-VEN	ITA-0767-VEN	John Zucchi
Vidotto	Antonio	Thunder Bay	April 26, 1978	wife, Pierina	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-VID	ITA-3677-VID	Antonio Pucci
Vidotto	Pierina	Thunder Bay	Apr-78		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2534-VID		Antonio Pucci
Viola	Cesira	Hamilton	February 11, 1978	Husband	1	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-5243-VIO	ITA-0884-VIO	Leo Cellini
Virdo	Maria	Toronto	January 29, 1980	Raffaele Virdo (husband), Teresa Manduca	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10187-VIR	ITA-6446-VIR	Maria C. Augimeri
Virdo	Raffaele	Toronto	January 29, 1980	Maria Virdo (wife), Teresa Manduca (friend)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-10188-VIR	ITA-6445-VIR	Maria C. Augimeri
Visentini	Giovanni	Sudbury	July 19, 1984	wife	1	ITA	Italian	N/A	ITA-10010-VIS	Daniela Visentini
Vitali	Adolfo	Copper Cliff	July 26, 1984		2	ENG ITA	Italian	ITA-13407-VIT	ITA-10043-VIT	Daniela Visentini
Watson (nee Zanatta)	Elena and Aduino Cecchetto	Sudbury	February 7, 1982		1	ENG	Italian	ITA-12035-WAT	ITA-8066-WAT	Anna Taverna
Zanatta	Amabile	Sudbury	July 9, 1984		1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13251-ZAN	ITA-9775-ZAN	Daniela Visentini
Zanini	Renzo	Toronto	August 4, 1977	Mrs. Zanini	1	ENG	Italian	ITA-1455-ZAN	ITA-0868-ZAN	John Zucchi
Zavagno	Vittorio	Toronto	July 7, 1977	Mrs. Zavagno	2	ENG	Italian	ITA-0887-VIT	ITA-0768-VIT	John Zucchi
Zonni	Sigismondo and Shirley		Feb. 3 & March 1, 1984		1	ITA/ENG	Italian	ITA-A11-ZON, ITA-B10-	ITA-11093-ZON ; ITA-11094-ZON	Gianni Grohovaz
Zorzi	Joseph	Sudbury	July 18, 1984	wife/husband were both present	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-13278-ZOR	ITA-10021-ZOR	Daniela Visentini
Zuliani	Giuseppe	Thunder Bay	November 2, 1978	Rosina Zuliani (wife)	1	ITA	Italian	ITA-2538-ZUL	ITA-2208-ZUL	Antonio Pucci
Amemori	Mitsuo	Toronto	June 23 and 24, 1982	Mrs. Asaye Amemori	5	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12782-AME	JAP-9270-AME	Maya Koizumi
Fujita	Machi	Beamsville	April 12 - May 10 1980		6	JAP	Japanese	JAP-10150-FUJ	JAP-6476-FUJ	Tomoko Makabe
Fujiwara	Mitsumori Wesley	Toronto	January 27, 1978	Mrs. Misao Fujiwara	3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4369-FUJ	JAP-2404-FUJ	Gerry Shikatani
Goto	Teruji	Toronto	February 19, 1978	Takeo Yoshida, Teriuyo Komori, Hideo Yoshida	2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4379-GOT	JAP-2414-GOT (part 2)	Gerry Shikatani
Hiramatsu	Toyoshi	Toronto	November 4, 1977		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-2352-HIR	JAP-1951-HIR	Gerry Shikatani
Imai	Rev. Canon Paul Ken	Toronto	February 16, 1978		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4371-IMA	JAP-2406-IMA	Gerry Shikatani
Iromoto	Nobuo	Toronto	August 8, 1981		1	ENG	Japanese	JAP-11397-IRO	JAP-8952-IRO	Jung Kim
Ishikawa	Shozo	Toronto	May 17, 1982		3	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12772-ISH	JAP-9279-ISH	Shinichiro Kawai
Iwasaki	Yoriki	Toronto	October 12, 1977		1	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-3550-IWA	JAP-1947-IWA	Gerry Shikatani
Iwasaki	Yoriki	Toronto	May 2, 1982	Mrs. Iwasaki	3	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12771-IWA	JAP-9276-IWA	Shinichiro Kawai
Iwasaki	Mr. & Mrs. Yoriki	Toronto	June 25, 1982		3	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12780-IWA	JAP-9427-IWA	Shinichiro Kawai
Kadonaga	Ko	Toronto	February 27 - April 22, 1980	Mr. Kadonaga (Husband) occasionally	7	JAP	Japanese	JAP-10147-KAD	JAP-6478-KAD	Tomoko Makabe
Kajioka (Mukai)	Teruko	Toronto	August 23, 1977	Mitjuko Shikatani (who occasionally speaks)	2	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-2346-KAJ	JAP-1943-KAJ	Gerry Shikatani
Kashima	Frank Koji	Toronto	April 10, 1978		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4374-KAS	JAP-3583-KAS	Gerry Shikatani
Kashima	Frank Koji	Toronto	May 28, 1982		4	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12769-KAS	JAP-09281-KAS	Shinichiro Kawai
Kashima	Frank Koji	Toronto	June 4, 1982		3	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12783-KAS	JAP-9426-KAS	Shinichiro Kawai
Kimura	Masuitsu	Toronto	November 17, 1977	Mrs. Mitsuko Shikatani	2	JAP	Japanese	JAP-2183-KIM	JAP-1952-KIM	Gerry Shikatani
Kimura	Yoshikazu	Toronto	October 20, 25, 1977		4	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-2351-KIM	JAP-1950-KIM	Gerry Shikatani
Kitamura	Takaaki	Toronto	May 26, 1982	Mrs. Kitamura	6	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12768-KIT	JAP-09289-KIT	Maya Koizumi
Kondo	Densaku (Fred)	Toronto	February 8, 1979	Tsune Kondo	2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-8840-KON	JAP-3686-KON	Gerry Shikatani
Kumano	Harry	Toronto	May 7, 1982		2	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12770-KUM	JAP-9278-KUM	Shinichiro Kawai
Mayeda	Tsukane Harold and Kazuye	Toronto	January 19, 1978	Mrs. Kazuye Mayeda	3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-2186-MAY	JAP-2403-MAY	Gerry Shikatani
Nakajima	Rev. Takeo	Toronto	August 26, 1977		1	ENG	Japanese	JAP-2347-NAK	JAP-1944-NAK	Gerry Shikatani
Nakamichi	Seichiro	Toronto	May 20, 1982		2	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12605-NAK	JAP-9280-NAK	Shinichiro Kawai
Nakashima	Tsutayo	Kingsville	May 23-24 and June 20-21,		5	JAP	Japanese	JAP-10144-NAK	JAP-6486-NAK	Tomoko Makabe
Nobuoka	Ryotaro Harry	Toronto	December 7, 1977	Shitsuyo Nobuoka (wife)	2	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-2354-NOB	JAP-2400-NOB	Gerry Shikatani
Ogaki	Maki	Toronto	February 5-20, 1980		2	JAP	Japanese	JAP-10148-OGA	JAP-6477-OGA	Tomoko Makabe
Ohtake	Frank Shuichi	Toronto	January 7, 1978		3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4368-OHT	JAP-2402-OHT	Gerry Shikatani
Okada	Kayo	Toronto	June 28, 29, 30, 1982		7	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12774-OKA	JAP-09271-OKA	Maya Koizumi
Okiihiro	Koichiro	Etobicoke	May 27, 1982		6	JAP	Japanese	JAP-12767-OKI	JAP-9282-OKI	Maya Koizumi
Okiihiro	Koichiro	Etobicoke	April 25, 1978	Mrs. Hisa Okiihiro	3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4376-OKI	JAP-2407-OKI	Gerry Shikatani
Sasaki	Midori and Shuichi	Toronto	April 19, 1978		2	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-4375-SAS	JAP-3584-SAS	Gerry Shikatani
Sasaki	Taki	Toronto	March 24 - May 2, 1980	Mrs. Y. Tanaka (roomate)	5	JAP	Japanese	JAP-10134-SAS	JAP-6474-SAS	Tomoko Makabe
Shibuya	Harry Kiyoshi	Toronto	January 9, 1978		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4380-SHI	JAP-3582-SHI	Gerry Shikatani
Shimizu	Hide (Hyodo)	Toronto	October 5, 1977		3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-2349-SHI	JAP-2398-SHI	Gerry Shikatani
Shimizu	Hide	Toronto	January 22, 1979		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-7155-SHI	JAP-3585-SHI	Gerry Shikatani
Takahashi	Koh	Toronto	June 2, 1978		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-7160-TAK	JAP-2408-TAK	Gerry Shikatani
Takata	Kensuke (father) and Toyoyuki	Toronto	December 12, 1977		3	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-2181-TAK	JAP-2401-TAK	Gerry Shikatani
Takemura	Ume	Toronto	February 12 - April 5, 1980		5	JAP	Japanese	JAP-10149-TAK	JAP-6475-TAK	Tomoko Makabe
Tanaka	George	Mississauga	October 12, 1977		3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-2180-TAN	JAP-1948-TAN	Gerry Shikatani
Tanaka	George	Toronto	May 17, 1978		3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-4378-TAN	JAP-2415-TAN	Gerry Shikatani
Tanaka	Yaye	Toronto	March 24 - May 2, 1980	Mrs. T. Sasaki (roomate)	5	JAP	Japanese	JAP-10135-TAN	JAP-6473-TAN	Tomoko Makabe
Tsunoda	Noboru Shodo	Toronto	December 5, 1984		3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-13491-TSU	JAP-10739-TSU	Suwanda Sugunasari
Umehara	Hana	King City	October 19, 1977		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-2350-UME	JAP-1949-UME	Gerry Shikatani
Umezuki	Chiyo	Toronto	March 5, 1979	T. Umezuki	3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-8841-UME	JAP-3587-UME	Gerry Shikatani
Umezuki	Takaichi	Toronto	February 4, 1978	Mrs. Chiyo Umezuki	3	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-4370-UME	JAP-2405-UME	Gerry Shikatani
Watanabe	Sumiye	Toronto	November 23, 1977		2	ENG JAP	Japanese	JAP-2182-WAT	JAP-2399-WAT	Gerry Shikatani
Yokota	Rev. Stanley	Toronto	June 27, 1978		2	ENG	Japanese	JAP-7161-YOK	JAP-2410-YOK	Gerry Shikatani
Yoshida	Hideo (Eddie)	Toronto	unknown	Tennager Group in Sunday Dharma Class. Copy	1	ENG	Japanese	JAP-7157-YOS	JAP-3840-YOS	Gerry Shikatani
Yoshida	Takeo	Toronto	June 6, 1978		3	ENG	Japanese	JAP-7159-YOS	JAP-2409-YOS	Gerry Shikatani
Toronto Young										
Bach (Grumbach)	Jean	Toronto	July 20, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6210-BAC	JEW-1299-BAC	Gitta Wallen
Balmer (Bamberger)	Lore	Toronto	July 12, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6206-BAL	JEW-1175-BAL	Gitta Wallen
Baskin	Rabbi Bernard	Hamilton	December 7, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4753-BAS	JEW-1690-BAS	Sheldon Levitt
Bauer	Werner	Ottawa	August 17, 1977		3	ENG	Jewish	JEW-7602-BAU	JEW-1444-BAU	Zvia Schwartz
Benoliel	Sarah	Toronto	August 6, 1977		2	FR SPN	Jewish	JEW-3915-BEN	JEW-1484-BEN	Raphael Bendahan



Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Benzacar	Maurice	Toronto	August 16, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-3347-BEN	JEW-1486-BEN	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Berman	Sento	Toronto	February 22, 1978	Wife Molly	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6876-BER	JEW-2726-BER	Beverley Stern
Bernstein	Max	Toronto	March 2 and 14, 1979	Mr. Bernstein's wife, Shirley	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-9330-BER	JEW-7012-BER	Lisa Weintraub
Bernstein	Bella	Haliburton	November 10, 1977	Alan Consky (Grandson)	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4763-BER	JEW-2665-BER	Sheldon Levitt
Bloom	Morris	Toronto	June 13, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0554-BLO	JEW-0435-BLO	Karen Levine
Bomgard	Max	Toronto	February 23, 1978	Other members of the retirees club	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6881-BOM	JEW-2669-BOM	Beverley Stern
Burton	Susan	Toronto	June 10, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-5753-BUR	JEW-0789-BUR	Gitta Wallen
Clavir	Maria	Toronto	June 5, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6210-CLA	JEW-1297-CLA	Gitta Wallen
Cowan (Cohen)	Elsie	Toronto	July 26, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2231-COW	JEW-1177-COW	Gitta Wallen
Ducove	Rose	Toronto	1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1965-DUC	JEW-1754-DUC	Barbara Swimmer (Connaught Project)
Easser	Sarah	Toronto	June 6, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0788-EAS	JEW-0840-EAS	Karen Levine
Fefferman	Stanley	Toronto	June 7, 1978		4	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1018-LAP		M. Meslin and Karen Levine
Fefferman	Stanley	Toronto	June 12, 1985		3	ENG	Jewish	JEW-13484-FEF	JEW-10730-FEF	Suwanda Sugunasari
Freed	Ruth	Toronto	October 16, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4762-FRE	JEW-2666-FRE	Sheldon Levitt
Friedberg	Rabbi Benjamin	Toronto	November 11, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4764-FRI	JEW-1689-FRI	Sheldon Levitt
Frolic	Herta	Toronto	June 14, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6326-FRO	JEW-0796-FRO	Gitta Wallen
Galinsky	Sam	Toronto	August 12 and 24, 1977		3	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1517-GAL	JEW-1009-GAL	Karen Levine
Geller	Irving	Toronto	February 24, 1978	Other members of the retirees club	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6874-GEL	JEW-2668-GEL	Beverley Stern
Geller	Max	Toronto	February 1, 1978		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6875-GEL	JEW-2719-GEL	Beverley Stern
Gibbs	Thelma Kopland	Toronto	Aug-77		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1968-GIB	JEW-1756-GIB	Barbara Swimmer (Connaught Project)
Goldman	Merle Nidelman	Toronto	Aug-77		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1969-GOL	JEW-1757-GOL	Barbara Swimmer (Connaught Project)
Goldsmith	Kathe	Toronto	June 18, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6326-GOL	JEW-0795-GOL	Gitta Wallen
Green	Rabbi S.	Hamilton	December 7, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4760-GRE	JEW-1682-GRE	Sheldon Levitt
Greenspoon	Irving	Toronto	August 11, 1980		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-10320-GRE	JEW-6250-GR	Derald Field
Greenspoon	Mrs. S.	Sudbury	June 8, 1982		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-12936-GRE	JEW-9301-GRE	Dina Abramson
Grossman	Irving	Toronto	January 5, 1978		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4756-GRO	JEW-1686-GRO	Sheldon Levitt
Heichelheim	Gerta	Toronto	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6205-HEI	JEW-1174-HEI	Gitta Wallen
Herschkovitz	Al	Toronto	September 29, 1977		5	ENG	Jewish	JEW-5615-HER	JEW-4003-HER	Karen Levine
Isaac	Bella	Toronto	July 18, 1977		1	GER	Jewish	JEW-6203-ISA	JEW-1172-ISA	Gitta Wallen
Isacoff	Jack	Toronto	August 11, 1977	Lyla Isacoff (wife)	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0560-ISA	JEW-0839-ISA	Karen Levine
Kagan	Sam	Toronto	February 28 and March 7,		3	ENG	Jewish	JEW-9177-KAG	JEW-1004-KAG	Karen Levine
Kahn	Carola	Toronto	July 27, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6210-KAH	JEW-1300-KAH	Gitta Wallen
Kamerling	Margaret	Toronto	August 25, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2231-KAM	JEW-1494-KAM	Gitta Wallen
Kelman	Rabbi Joseph	Toronto	December 15, 1977 and		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4758-KEL	JEW-1685-KEL	Sheldon Levitt
Klein	Jack and Leo Snow	Toronto	February 28, 1978	Max Bomgard and other members of the Retirees	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6880-KLE	JEW-2727-KLE	Beverley Stern
Kogan	Oscar	Toronto	June 21 to September 15,		6	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1193-KOG	JEW-0838-KOG and	Karen Levine
Kopyto	Israel	Toronto	September 3, 1977	Arthur Egier, Mrs. Israel Kopyto	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2194-KOP	JEW-1306-KOP	Lorraine Turner Egier
Ladowsky	Keve	Toronto	April 8, 1978	Wife Pearl	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6883-LAD	JEW-2725-LAD	Beverley Stern
Lang	Selma	Toronto	June 20, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-5741-LAN	JEW-0794-LAN	Gitta Wallen
Lapedes	Becky	Toronto	June 7, 1978		3	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1503-LAP	JEW-1003-LAP	Karen Levine
Lapedes	Becky	Camp Naivelt	Sep-80	Lodge members honouring Ms. Lapedes	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-11194-LAP	JEW-9108-LAP	N/A
Lesser	Joseph	Sudbury	June 29, 1982		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-12492-LES	JEW-8209-LES	Dina Abramson
Levine	Gordon	Durham	June 9, 1982		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-12941-LEV	JEW-09305-LEV	Dina Abramson
Levine	Fannie	Toronto	May 17, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0950, 0786-LEV	JEW-0845-LEV	Karen Levine
Lewis	Bernard Gordon	Thornhill	August 10, 1980	Wife - Lillian Lewis	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-10541-LEW	JEW-8434-LEW	Derald Field
Liberbaum	Harry	Toronto	July 4, 1977	Wife and Daughter	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6327-LIB	JEW-0800-LIB	Gitta Wallen
Litvak	Nathan	Toronto	August 4, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0559-LIT	JEW-1008-LIT	Karen Levine
Loeb	Justin	Toronto	August 9, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2232-LOE	JEW-1496-LOE	Gitta Wallen
Meslin	Diana	Toronto	January 26, 1978		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1199-MES	JEW-1010-MES	Karen Levine
Meyer	Elsa	Toronto	May 11, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-5753-MEY	JEW-0791-MEY	Gitta Wallen
Milgrom	Rebecca	Toronto	September 4, 1977		1	YID	Jewish	JEW-2418-MIL	JEW-0387-MIL	N. Egier
Monson	Rabbi David	Toronto	Nov 11 and 15, 1977 and		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4754-MON	JEW-1687-MON	Sheldon Levitt
Moses	Fred	Toronto	June 8, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	N/A	JEW-1016-MOS	Karen Levine
Munz	Helen	Toronto	June 13, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6326-MUN	JEW-0793-MUN	Gitta Wallen
Munz	Jaro	Toronto	June 13, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-5753-MUN	JEW-0790-MUN	Gitta Wallen
Nadel	Chaim	Hamilton	June 15, 1977	Mrs. Fanny Nadel	2	ENG	Jewish	N/A	JEW-0841-NAD	Karen Levine
Neufeld	Otto	Toronto	August 18, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2230-NEV	JEW-1497-NEV	Gitta Wallen
Papernick	Samuel	Hamilton	June 16, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2218-PAP	JEW-0842-PAP	Karen Levine
Perez	Jack and Ester	Toronto	September 23, 1977		2	FR ENG	Jewish	JEW-3914-PER	JEW-1489-PER	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Perlmutter	Helen	Toronto	June 26, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	N/A	JEW-0798-PER	Gitta Wallen
Pliskow	Ruth	Sudbury	June 9, 1982	Husband and Dorothy Moses	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-12944-PLI	JEW-8218-PLI	Dina Abramson
Posner	Charles	Toronto	February 1, 1978		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6878-POS	JEW-2671-POS	Beverley Stern
Robin	Leo	Toronto	January 18 - 22, 1978		9	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1513-ROB	JEW-0431-ROB	Karen Levine
Rothchild	Frederic	Toronto	August 9, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2231-ROT	JEW-1495-POT	Gitta Wallen
Rothschild	Samuel	Sudbury	July 24, 1980		3	ENG	Jewish	JEW-10542-ROT	JEW-8436-ROT	Derald Field
Rothschild	Samuel	Sudbury	June 15, 1982		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-12943-ROT	JEW-9303-ROT	Dina Abramson
Rotstein	Abraham	Toronto	April 25, 1978		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1188-ROT	JEW-1002-ROT	Karen Levine
Sable	Jean	Toronto	February 6, 1978		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6877-SAB	JEW-2722-SAB	Beverley Stern
Salsberg	Joseph B.	Toronto	June 1978 - March 1979		19	ENG	Jewish	JEW-9576-SAL	JEW-6146-SAL	Angus MacLennan and Paul Kligman
Salsberg	Joseph B.	Toronto	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-3355-SAL	JEW-3403-SAL	Kathleen Troy
Rosenblut-	Amelie	Toronto	July 18 and 25 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-2232-ROS	JEW-1176-ROS	Gitta Wallen
Shelley (Schreibmann)	Katherine	Toronto	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6204-SHE	JEW-1173-SHE	Gitta Wallen
Shendroff	Samuel	Toronto	August 3, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-1966-SHE	JEW-1755-SHE	Barbara Swimmer (Connaught Project)
Silbert	Morris	Hamilton	June 16, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0556-SIL	JEW-1005-SIL	Karen Levine
Slonim	Rabbi Reuban	Toronto	Nov-77		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4758-SLO	JEW-1684-SLO	Sheldon Levitt
Smith	Harry	Toronto	July 18, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0785-SMI	JEW-1007-SMI	Karen Levine
Sprachman	Mandel	Toronto	Nov-77		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4759-SPR	JEW-1683-SPR	Sheldon Levitt
Sugarman	Jack	Toronto	November 14, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4755-SUG	JEW-1691-SUG	Sheldon Levitt

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Torontow	Joseph	Ottawa	August 4, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-7606-TOR	JEW-1442-TOR	Zvia Schwartz
Wagman	Morris	Toronto	February 1, 1978	Card game in background, occasionally other	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6882-WAG	JEW-2673-WAG	Beverley Stern
Weil	Sybil	Toronto	June 27, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6326-WEI	JEW-0797-WEI	Gitta Wallen
Weinberg	Erna	Toronto	June 9, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0936-WEI	JEW-0792-WEI	Gitta Wallen
Weisman	Ellis (Eckie), Saul	North Bay	July 6, 1980	Vivian Field (interviewer's wife), Mrs. Buddy	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-10546-WEI	JEW-6249-WEI	Derald Field
Wiener	Abe	Toronto	February 13, 1978	Mrs. Weiner (?)	2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6873-WIE	JEW-2721-WIE	Beverley Stern
Wolff	Regina	Toronto	June 29, 1977		1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6327-WOL	JEW-0799-WOL	Gitta Wallen
Zaretsky	Isadore	Toronto	February 13, 1978		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-6879-ZAR	JEW-2720-ZAR	Beverley Stern
Ziger	Jack	Toronto	July 14, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish	JEW-0557-ZIG	JEW-0843-ZIG	Karen Levine
Zucker	Phil	Niagara Falls	Nov-77	Dr. and Mrs. Blackstein	1	ENG	Jewish	JEW-4761-ZUC	JEW-1688-ZUC	Sheldon Levitt
Proceedings of the					4		Jewish			
Amzalag	Hannah	Toronto	October 22, 1977		2	FR ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6009-AMZ	SEP-1485-AMZ	Raphael Bendahan
Arnold	Oro	Toronto	October 5, 1977	Mrs. Sol Hamouth	1	FRE	Jewish (Sephardic)	Sep-6014-ARN	SEP-1428-ARN	Raphael Bendahan
Benaim	Jacque and Marcelle	Toronto	October 16, 1977	Mrs. Miriam Bendahan, Oro Arnold, Issac Benaim	2	FR ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6010-BEN	SEP-1488-BEN	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Benchetrit	Albert	Toronto	November 1, 1977	Mrs. Alice Benchetrit (almost inaudible)	2	FR SPN	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6005-BEN	SEP-1430-BEN	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Bendahan	Sydney and Miriam	Toronto	August 21, 1977		2	ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6004-BEN	SEP-1487-BEN	Raphael Bendahan
Bitton	Shalom	Toronto	October 12, 1977	Joe Bitton	2	SPN FR	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6006-BIT	SEP-1429-BIT	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Cohen	Jacques and Eliane	Toronto	November 23, 1977		3	FR ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6013-COH	SEP-1476-COH	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Corcos	Soly and Denise	Toronto	September 6, 1977		1	ENG FR	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6011-COR	SEP-1490-COR	Raphael Bendahan
De Pinto	Denise and Roger	Toronto	December 21, 1977		3	FR ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6008-DEP	SEP-1431-DEP	Raphael Bendahan
Hamouth	Sol and Sarah Benoiel	Toronto	September 12, 1974	Mrs. Oro Arnold	1	FR SPN	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6015-HAM	SEP-1481-HAM	Miriam and Raphael Bendahan
Kuessous	Elie	Toronto	December 14, 1977	Mrs. Kuessous (Luna)	2	ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6007-KUE	SEP-1433-KUE	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Moryoussef	Maurice and Simone	Toronto	December 7, 1977		3	FR ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6012-MOR	SEP-1477-MOR	Raphael and Sydney Bendahan
Nahman	Mirielle and Leon	Toronto	December 20, 1977		2	FR ENG	Jewish (Sephardic)	SEP-6003-NAH	SEP-1432-NAH	Raphael Bendahan
Ahn	Rev. Sandy Y.	Toronto	June 10, 1978		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-4473-AHN	KOR-3211-AHN	Jung-gun Kim
Chae	Rev. In-Whan	Toronto	September 30, 1978		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-8018-CHA	KOR-2567-CHA	Jung-gun Kim
Chun	Choong-Lim	Toronto	December 9, 1978	Mrs. Chun and Mr. Jai-Kun Choi	4	KOR	Korean	KOR-9999-CHU	KOR-3201-CHO	Jung-gun Kim
Chung	Hack-Pil	Toronto	Jan-71		20	KOR	Korean	KOR-8006-CHU	KOR-4808-CHU	Jung-gun Kim
Chung	Chul Ki	Toronto	March 7 and 12 1978		5	KOR	Korean	KOR-4461-CHU	KOR-2573-CHU	Jung-gun Kim and Young-Ho Kim
General Choi	Duck Sin	Toronto	April 22, 1978		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-5198-CHO	KOR-3220-CHO	Jung-gun Kim
Hahn	Rev. Tae-Kyung	Toronto	February 24 and 25 1979		4	KOR	Korean	KOR-10001-HAH	KOR-3199-HAH	Jung-gun Kim
Ham	Sok Hon	Toronto	September 16, 18 and 21, Apr-78	Toronto Koreans	10	KOR	Korean	KOR-9996-HAM	KOR-4118-HAM	Jung-gun Kim
Hong	Joon-Soo	Toronto	Apr-78	Sejin Pak and Young-Ho Kim	4	KOR	Korean	KOR-5186-HON	KOR-3217-HON	Jung-gun Kim
Hong	Rev. S.K. and Rev. M.C.Yo	Toronto	November 2, 1979		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-8514-HON	KOR-4111-HON	Jung-gun Kim
Huh	Young-Sik	Toronto	October 28, 1978		4	KOR	Korean	KOR-8011-HUH	KOR-2563-HUH	Jung-gun Kim
Im	Chang-Bin	Toronto	April 1, 1978	Sejun Pak	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-5185-IM	KOR-3216-IM	Jung-gun Kim
Jo	Yung Whan	Toronto	March 25, 1979		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-9998-JO	KOR-3040-JO	Jung-gun Kim and other members of the
Kim	Mr. and Mrs. Byung Wook	Scarborough	December 16, 29 1978 and		8	KOR	Korean	KOR-10003-KIM	KOR-3198-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Dr. Chai Choon	Toronto	February 10, 1979	Members of the Council for Democracy in Korea	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-10000-KIM	KOR-3200-KIM	Jung - gun Kim
Kim	Rev. Chang-Kil	Toronto	May 26, 1979	Members of the Association	1	KOR	Korean	KOR-9992-KIM	KOR-3648-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Chang-Yull	Toronto	June 10, 1978	Mr. In-chul Kim	1	KOR	Korean	KOR-1632-KIM	KOR-3215-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Chang-Yull	Toronto	January 19, 1978		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-4481-KIM	KOR-3205-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Chang-Yull	Toronto	September 16, 1978	Suk-Hyun Lee and 22 others	3	KOR	Korean	KOR-8021-KIM	KOR-2565-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Rev. Dai-kyun	Toronto	June 10, 1978	Mr. Nam-suk Ro	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-1630-KIM	KOR-3213-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Duk Yol	Toronto	February 11, 1979		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-8503-KIM	KOR-4112-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Rev. Eek-Sun	Toronto	May 26, 1979	Members of the Association	1	KOR	Korean	KOR-9991-KIM	KOR-3649-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Rev. Eek-Sun	Toronto	August 26 and September 23,	Church Members	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-0019-KIM	KOR-4117-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Rev. Ick-Sun	Toronto	June 10, 1978	Mr. Sun-kun Kim and Ms. Myung-sil Hahn	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-1631-KIM	KOR-3214-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Kyung Jae	Toronto	August 15, 1979	Members of the Council	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-9995-KIM	KOR-3645-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Kim	Moon-Ryang	Scarborough	March 20-21, 1978		4	KOR	Korean	KOR-5187-KIM	KOR-2570-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Koh	Won	Toronto	December 2, 1978	Koreans in Toronto	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-10002-KOH	KOR-3160-KOH	Jung-gun Kim
Kooh	S.W. and H.C. Cho and S.C.	Toronto	November 17, 1978		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-8515-KOO	KOR-4110-KOO	Jung-gun Kim
Kwang-Ok	Sunim	Toronto	June 26, 1985		2	ENG/KOR	Korean	KOR-13487-OK	KOR-10734-OK	S. Sugunasiri
Lee	Rev. Sang Chul	Toronto	September 9, 1979	Church Members	1	KOR	Korean	KOR-0019-LEE	KOR-4116-LEE	Jung-gun Kim
Lee	Rev. Sung-kap	Toronto	June 10, 1978	Ms. Kye-taek Hahn and Mr. Eun-whan Kim	2	KOR	Korean	KOR-4472-LEE	KOR-3212-LEE	Jung-gun Kim
Lee	Rev. Sang Chul	Toronto	April 7 and 13, 1979		8	KOR	Korean	KOR-10004-LEE	KOR-3197-LEE	Jung-gun Kim; Chul Ki Chung; Young-Ho Kim;
Moon	Rev. Chairin	Toronto	December 3-22, 1977		9	KOR	Korean	KOR-3296-MOO	KOR-3195-MOO	Jung-gun Kim
Moon	Rev. Chairin	Toronto	April 2, 1978		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-4458-MOO	KOR-2572-MOO	Jung-gun Kim
Nam	Dr. Chung-Sook	Toronto	September 30 and October 1,		4	KOR	Korean	KOR-8013-NAM	KOR-2561-NAM	Jung-gun Kim
Ogle	Dr. George	Toronto	May 27, 1978		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-5197-OGL	KOR-3219-OGL	Jung-gun Kim
Park	Prof. Chan-Ung	Toronto	1975-1976		8	KOR	Korean	KOR-4463-PAR	KOR-3208-PAR	Chan-Ung Park (taped by interviewee himself)
Park	Prof. Chan-Ung	Toronto	March 4, 1978		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-4463-PAR	KOR-3207-PAR	Jung-gun Kim
Park	Rev. Kyu-bong	Toronto	May 26, 1979	Members of the Association	1	KOR	Korean	KOR-9993-PAR	KOR-3647-PAR	Jung-gun Kim
Ro	Yoon Keu	Toronto	February 10, 1978		4	KOR	Korean	KOR-4478-RO	KOR-3206-RO	Jung-gun Kim
Samu	Sunim	Toronto	May 27, 1985		2	ENG	Korean	KOR-13489-SAM	KOR-10736-SAM	S. Sugunasiri
Scott	William	Brantford	November 17, 1977	Dr. Chai Choon Kim, Prof. Chan-Ung Park and	1	ENG	Korean	KOR-3298-SCO	KOR-3202-SCO	Jung-gun Kim
Seo	Rev. Keum Chan	Bramalea	September 18, 1978		4	KOR	Korean	KOR-8019-SEO	KOR-2566-SEO	Jung-gun Kim; JaeKeun Choi; Young-Ho Kim
Song	Joong-Goo	Toronto	October 11, 1978		4	KOR	Korean	KOR-8009-SON	KOR-2564-SON	Jung-gun Kim
Suh	Chung-Kyun	Toronto	October 7, 1978		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-8015-SUH	KOR-2569-SUH	Jung-gun Kim
Suk	Rev. Kwang-Ok	Toronto	August 16, 1978		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-8017-SUK	KOR-2568-SUK	Jung-gun Kim and Young-Ho Kim
Sunoo	Dr. Harold Hakwon	Toronto	May 27, 1978		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-5196-CHU	KOR-3218-CHU	Jung-gun Kim
Surh	William	Scarborough	January 20, 1978		1	ENG	Korean	KOR-4459-KIM	KOR-2571-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Whang	Tai Yun	Toronto	November 8, 1977	Prof. Chan-Ung Park and Mr. Choon Lim Chun	4	KOR	Korean	KOR-0850-WHA	KOR-3203-WHA	Jung-gun Kim
Yim	Sang-Dae	Toronto	October 1, 1978		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-8013-YIM	KOR-2562-YIM	Jung-gun Kim
Association of Korean		Waltham	May 31 - June 2, 1979	Members of the Association	14	ENG/KOR	Korean	KOR-9997-IMM	KOR-4115-IMM	Jung-gun Kim
Radio Hankook -			January 15 and 22 1978		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-4467-RHK	KOR-5129-RHK	Jung-gun Kim
Korean Public Form		Toronto	February 4, 1978		3	KOR	Korean	KOR-4479-KPF	KOR-5128-KPF	Jung-gun Kim
Korean Voice of Hope -			November 15, 22, December		2	KOR	Korean	KOR-3295-KIM	KOR-2630-KIM	Jung-gun Kim

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Korean Voice of Hope -			October 18, 1977		1		Korean			Jung-gun Kim
Korean Voice of Hope -		Toronto	December 20, January 3,		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-4467-KVH	KOR-5130-KVH	Jung-gun Kim
Radio Hankook -			November 27 and December		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-3090-KIM	KOR-2629-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
Korean Buddhist		Toronto	January 27, 1979		2	ENG	Korean	KOR-9984-SAM	KOR-3196-SAM	Jung-gun Kim
Korean Evening			November 10, 17, 24 and		4	KOR	Korean		KOR-3580-KOR	Jung-gun Kim
Korean Voice of Hope -			November 1 and 8		1	KOR	Korean	KOR-3297-KIM	KOR-3601-KIM	Jung-gun Kim
St. Michael's Choir					1		Korean			Jung-gun Kim
Ketavong	Sithon	Windsor	March 30, 1980	Mrs. Siphandone Ketavong	1	ENG	Laotian	LAO-9431-KET	LAO-7269-KET	Alice Hsieh
Luangkot	Kaesorn	Toronto	February 3, 1990	Husband and Research Assistant	1	LAO	Laotian	LAO-13747-LUA	LAO-10249-LUA	Napat Gordon
Luangkote	Viengpet	Toronto	January 22, 1990	Husband	2	Thai	Laotian	LAO-13746-LUA	LAO-10250-LUA	Napat Gordon
Manewong	Boonluan (husband) and	Toronto	February 4, 1990	Husband (Boonluan)	2	LAO	Laotian	LAO-13654-MAN	LAO-10289-MAN	Napat Gordon
Sittidet	Kammee	Toronto	January 22, 1990	A Daughter, a Grandson and Research Assitant	2	LAO	Laotian	LAO-13653-SIT	LAO-10290-SIT	Napat Gordon
Sriwongchai	Kampan	Toronto	January 27, 1990	Husband and Research Assistant	2	LAO	Laotian	LAO-13756-SRI	LAO-10291-SRI	Napat Gordon
Thongmanewong	Wattana	Toronto	March 17, 1990	Husband, Son, research Assistant	3	LAO, Thai	Laotian	LAO-13756-THO	LAO-10292-THO	Napat Gordon
Thoprakarn	Kosol (husband) and	Toronto	January 13, 1990	Husband	1	Thai	Laotian	LAO-13657-THO	LAO-10286-THO	Napat Gordon
Wongdara	Boonda (husband) and	Toronto	August 28, 1989	Husband, 2 Grandchildren and Research Assitant	2	LAO	Laotian	LAO-13655-WON	LAO-10288-WON	Napat Gordon
Agüero	Marcelino	Toronto	April 4, 1979	Raul Rojas	2	SPA	Latin American	LAA-9103-AGU	LAA-5016-AGU	Ruth Lee
Aguilar	Sonia	Toronto	Jul-87		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13544-AGU	LAA-10210-AGU	Michael LeDesma
Arango	Carolina	Toronto	May 29, 1979		3	SPA	Latin American	LAA-9134-ARA	LAA-7358-ARA	Ruth Lee
Arango	Carolina	Toronto	May 29, 1979		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-9134-ARA	LAA-7357-ARA	Ruth Lee
Arango	William	Toronto	July 7, 1979		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-9136-ARA	LAA-7356-ARA	Ruth Lee
Borja	Luis Eduardo (Lalo)	Toronto	February 13, 1978		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-3907-BOR	LAA-3642-BOR	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Borjas	Lalo	Toronto	February 28, 1981	His wife	1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-12409-BOR	LAA-8171-BOR	Leuten Rojas
Bouch	Jorge and Elena	Toronto	November 14, 1977	The couple's two daughters	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-0193-BOU	LAA-0302-BOU	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Carcamo Bruch	Margarita	Toronto	May 4, 1979		2	SPA	Latin American	LAA-8764-CAR	LAA-4909-CAR	Ruth Lee
Cass	Olga	Toronto	Aug-87		2	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13540-CAS	LAA-10206-CAS	Michael LeDesma
Delia	Maria	Toronto	Aug-87		1	ENG SPA	Latin American	LAA-13541-DEL	LAA-10207-DEL	Michael LeDesma
Deza	Hector	Toronto	June 21, 1989	Rosa Deza (wife)	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-13638-DEZ	LAA-10219-DEZ	Vilis Lazdins
Duran	Marcela and Claudio	Toronto	March 14, 1977		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-0014-DUR	LAA-0323-DUR	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Elmir	Alberto	Toronto	July 7, 1987		2	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13539-EML	LAA-10205-EML	Michael LeDesma
Rueda Forbes	Amada and Jose	Toronto	November 1, 1977	son Gonzzlo, age 12	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-0200-RUE	LAA-0316-RUE	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Gatica	Jorge and Gilda	Toronto	December 12, 1977		2	SPA	Latin American	LAA-3909-GAT	LAA-3640-GAT	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Goulliver	Rosa	Scarborough	November 28, 1977	husband Carl	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-3912-GOU	LAA-0305-GOU	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Hackembruch	Henri and Blanca	Mississauga	July 9, 1979		4	SPA	Latin American	LAA-9137-HAC	LAA-7355-HAC	Ruth Lee
Humeres	Eugenia	Toronto	October 28, 1977	Baby	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-0195-HUM	LAA-3143-HUM	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Jimenez	Manuel	Scarborough	May 14, 1979	Segunda (wife), 2 sons and 2 daughters	2	SPA	Latin American	LAA-9132-JIM	LAA-7359-JIM	Ruth Lee
Lazcano	David	Toronto	February 28, 1978		2	ENG SPA	Latin American	LAA-3905-LAZ	LAA-3644-LAZ	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Libertella	Calogero Lino	Toronto	June 1, 1989		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13636-LIB	LAA-10221-LIB	Vilis Lazdins
Lobo	Bruno	Toronto	July 2, 1989		1	ENG/SPA	Latin American	LAA-13640-LOB	LAA-10216-LOB	Vilis Lazdins
Macari	Raquel	Etobicoke	May 9, 1979		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-8765-MAC	LAA-5017-MAC	Ruth Lee
Macivlis	Paulina	Toronto	Sep-90		2	ENG	Latin American	N/A	LAA-11046-MAC	Souad Sharabani
Malicki	Elvi Sanchez de	Toronto	December 11, 1995		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-13901-MAL	LAA-11071-MAL	Nicholas Drever
Marziali	Heber	Mississauga	November 7, 1977	Mrs. Marziali and their 5 children	3	SPA	Latin American	LAA-3902-MAR	LAA-0301-MAR	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Marziali	Heber	Toronto	May 16 and April 23, 1979	Ruben Diaz and Raquel Marziali	3	SPA	Latin American	LAA-8767-MAR	LAA-4906-MAR	Ruth Lee
Marziali	Raquel	Toronto	April 30, 1979		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-8768-MAR	LAA-4907-MAR	Ruth Lee
Marziali	Raquel	Toronto	May 3, 1979	Monica Riutort, Juana Delmas, Jacqueline	1	SPA	Latin American	N/A	LAA-4910-MAR	Ruth Lee
McHugh	Germania and Wilson	Scarborough	March 16, 1978		2	ENG SPA	Latin American	LAA-5958-MCH	LAA-4113-MCH	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Medina	Aida	Toronto	January 2, 1978		2	SPA	Latin American	LAA-3756-MED	LAA-0303-MED	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Miluy (nee Lamas)	Jacqueline	Toronto	February 2, 1978	Her borther Melvyn, age 28, resident? Did not	1	ENG SPA	Latin American	LAA-3913-MIL	LAA-3516-MIL	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Montero	Gloria	Toronto	November 30, 1977		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-4056-MON	LAA-3639-MON	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Murialdo	Evelyn	Toronto	October 23, 1977	Children	1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-0198-MUR	LAA-2473-MUR	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Navarro	Osar	Toronto	January 9, 1978		2	ENG SPA	Latin American	LAA-3904-NAV	LAA-3515-NAV	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Ninihueylca	Luisa	Toronto	Aug-87	Sister	2	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13543-NIN	LAA-10209-NIN	Michael LeDesma
Olivera	Alberto	Toronto	July 23, 1989		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13639-OLI	LAA-10215-OLI	Vilis Lazdins
Perez	Belisario	Toronto	March 9, 1981		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-12408-PER	LAA-8162-PER	Leuten Rojas
Pick	Zuzana	Toronto	April 2, 1981		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-11486-PIC	LAA-8164-PIC	Leuten Rojas
Piedrathita	Maria Soledad	Toronto	November 11, 1977		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-0191-PIE	LAA-3132-PIE	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Pineda	Olga	Toronto	March 10, 1981		1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-11900-PIN	LAA-8166-PIN	Leuten Rojas
Priz	Wilson	Toronto	April 27, 1979	Nancy and Mario Lavignasse and Juan Lugano	3	SPA	Latin American	LAA-8760-PIR	LAA-4908-PIR	Ruth Lee
Raul	Rojas	Toronto	March 6, 1981		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-11899-RAU	LAA-8168-RAU	Leuten Rojas
Ruiz	Wilson	Toronto	March 5, 1981		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-12407-RUI	LAA-8172-RUI	Leuten Rojas
Savo	Carmen	Toronto	June 15, 1989		1	ENG/SPA	Latin American	LAA-13637-SAV	LAA-10220-SAV	Vilis Lazdins
Smith	Maria Luisa and Jay (Joseph)	Toronto	December 19, 1977	Husband Jay	2	SPA	Latin American	LAA-0190-SMI	LAA-0304-SMI	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Tabak	Enrique	Toronto	March 12, 1977	Occasionally wife Beatriz walked into the room	1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-0014 and 0015-TAB	LAA-0322-TAB	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Torres	Arturo	Toronto	December 7, 1995	Secretary - did not participate	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-13901-TOR	LAA-11070-TOR	Nicholas Drever
Uhalde	Juan Jose	Toronto	May-79	Sonia Uhalde	2	SPA	Latin American	LAA-8762-UHA	LAA-7360-UHA	Ruth Lee
Ureuna	Eduardo	Toronto	March 15, 1981		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-11896-URU	LAA-8169-URU	Leuten Rojas
Ureuna	Eduardo	Toronto	December 18, 1991		2	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13743-URU	LAA-10900-URU	Nicholas Harney
Vargas	Pedro	Toronto	February 23, 1981	A friend	1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-11895-VAR	LAA-8161-VAR	Leuten Rojas
Vargas	Pedro	Toronto	Aug-87	Pedro's wife	1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-13542-PED	LAA-10208-PED	Michael LeDesma
Villaruel	Mario	Toronto	February 17, 1978		1	ENG	Latin American	LAA-3908-VIL	LAA-3641-VIL	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Club Uruguay's Annual		Toronto	March 17, 1979	39 members of the Club Uruguay Toronto	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-8767-MAR	LAA-5005-MAR	Ruth Lee
A Group of 10 Women		Toronto	October 27, 1977	2 students of Urban Planning from York	1	SPA	Latin American	LAA-0192-CPP	LAA-3142-CPP	Beatrice Traub-Werner
Auns	Mrs. Edmunds	Ottawa	April, 1978	Mr. Auns	2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-7918-AUN	LAT-0117-AUN	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Baumanis	Edmunds	Toronto	July, 1978		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-7917-BAU	LAT-2389-BAU	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Belaglazous	Arvids	Ottawa	January 21, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0504-BEL	LAT-1742-BEL	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Brauns	Mrs.	Toronto	February 16, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0505-BRA	LAT-1743-BRA	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Brunous	Pauls	Toronto	February 22, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0506-BRU	LAT-1744-BRU	Ilze Petersons Taylor

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Cebers	Guste	Toronto	July 3, 1977	Mrs. Z. Prikulis (niece of Miss. Cebers), Ilze	1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-3545-CEB	LAT-0111-CEB	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Cipans	Janis	Hamilton	March 30, 1978	Mr. and Mrs Fegeris, Mr. and Mrs. Zarins, Mrs.	3	LAT	Latvian	LAT-2126-CIP	LAT-2384-CIP	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Damberg	Censis	Toronto	January 25, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-2214-DAM	LAT-1749-DAM	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Dumpis	Roberts	Sudbury	April 11, 1981		1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-12044-DUM	LAT-8049-DUM	Leonids Grasis
Feizaks	Velta	Ottawa	February 8, 1977		3		Latvian	LAT-0512-FEI	LAT-1745-FEI	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Grasis	Leonids	Sudbury	May 1, 1981		1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-12040-GRA	LAT-8057-GRA	Leonids Grasis
Janitens (nee Zibergs)	Aina	Sudbury	May 24, 1981	Interviewer's daughter Laima Grasis	1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-11623-JAN	LAT-8058-JAN	Leonids Grasis
Jegeris	Mr. E.	Hamilton	March 29, 1978		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0316-JEG	LAT-2391-JEG	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Karklins	Vitolds	Sudbury	April 5, 1981		1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-12039-KAR	LAT-8048-KAR	Leonids Grasis
Karpous	Ida	Ottawa	February 23, 1977		2		Latvian	LAT-0262-KAR	LAT-7035-KAR	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Lange	Rev. Edgars	Ottawa	January 25, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0090-LAN	LAT-1752-LAN	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Miklasevics	Vilis	Toronto	May 10, 1977	Mrs. Miklasevics	2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0313-MIK	LAT-0832-MIK	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Millers	Armins (Mr.) and Vija (Mrs.)	Ottawa	February 17, 1977		2		Latvian	LAT-2055-MIL	LAT-1753-MIL	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Millers	Karlis	Ottawa	March 22, 1977	Mrs. Millers, daughter		LAT	Latvian	LAT-0107-MIL	LAT-0104-MIL	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Ozolins	Andrejs	Toronto	May 11, 1977	Mrs. Ozolins	1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0325-OZO	LAT-0833-OZO	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Parups	Edvins	Ottawa	February 3, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-2215-PAR	LAT-1750-PAR	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Pauksens	Janis	Ottawa	January 20, 1977		4	LAT	Latvian	LAT-2054-PAU	LAT-1748-PAU	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Rasa	Arnolds				1		Latvian		LAT-1747-RAS	
Rosentals and Tauritis	Mr. and Mrs.	Huntsville	August 13, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0322-ROS	LAT-0109-ROS	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Rupners	Egons	Ottawa	January 27, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0116-RUP	LAT-1751-RUP	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Sakss	Imants	Hamilton	November 19, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-9068-SAK	LAT-2386-SAK	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Sipolins	Leopolds	Ottawa	March 23, 1977		3	ENG	Latvian	LAT-0515-SIP	LAT-0105-SIP	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Skidra	Viesturis	Ottawa	November, 1977	Mrs. Skidra	3	LAT	Latvian	LAT-9067-SKI	LAT-0101-SKI	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Stavietis	Vera	Toronto	April 12, 1977		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-0521-SLA	LAT-0108-SLA	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Sprudz	Aleksandrs	Ottawa	March 23, 1977		2	ENG	Latvian	LAT-0259-SPR	LAT-0106-SPR	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Treilons	Egons	Toronto	August 31, 1978		1	ENG	Latvian	LAT-6637-TRE	LAT-3025-TRE	Wally Mraz
Upeslacis	Viktors	Toronto	March 15, 1977	Mrs. Upeslacis	3	ENG	Latvian	LAT-0108-UPE	LAT-0103-UPE	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Viksne (nee Fogels)	Ingrida	Toronto	June 30, 1977	Mrs. Viksne's daughter - Aija	2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-3542-VIK	LAT-0112-VIK	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Zarins	Janis	Hamilton	March 30, 1978		2	LAT	Latvian	LAT-5653-ZAR	LAT-2385-ZAR	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Zoldners	Nikolais	Ottawa	April, 1978	Mrs. Zoldners	1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-5654-ZOL(?)	LAT-0537-ZOL	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Zoldners	Ligita	Ottawa	April, 1978	Mr. N. Zoldners	1	LAT	Latvian	LAT-1422-ZOL	LAT-0382-ZOL	Ilze Petersons Taylor
Boushy	K	Toronto	May 5, 1973		1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-7215-BOU	LEB-7576-BOU	Mark Boekelman
Dabiz	Abdel Wahed	Sudbury	August 1, 1984		1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13270-DAB	LEB-8054-DAB	Kareem Toni
Dabiz	Maha	Sudbury	July 31, 1984		1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13266-DAB	LEB-8052-DAB	Kareem Toni
Dabous	Morris	Sudbury	July 23, 1984		1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13400-DAB	LEB-10042-DAB	Kareem Toni
Guilbeault	Artimisia	Sudbury	August 8, 1984		1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13412-GUI	LEB-9222-GUI	Kareem Toni
Haddad	F.	Sudbury	July 25, 1984		1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13299-HAD	LEB-10038-HAD	Kareem Toni
Marchioni	Nasima	Sudbury	July 24, 1984		1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13403-MAR	LEB-10039-MAR	Kareem Toni
Mensour	Camillia Fay	Sudbury	August 9, 1984	Mr. Sam Mensour	1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13413-MEN	LEB-9221-MEN	Kareem Toni
Shamess	Mary	Sudbury	August 3, 1984	Eve Shamess (daughter)	1	ENG	Lebanese	LEB-13268-SHA	LEB-8051-SHA	Kareem Toni
Andratis	Anthony	Delhi	July 29, 1977		1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-1178-AND	LIT-1560-AND	B. Povilaitis
Augaitis	Petras	Delhi	July 13, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-1166-AUG	LIT-1291-AUG	B. Povilaitis
Augustinavicius	Albertas	La Salette	July 22, 1977		1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-1178-AUG	LIT-1296-AUG	B. Povilaitis
Balcianas	Stanley	Toronto	March 25, April 4, August 25,		4	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-8851-BAL	LIT-6745-BAL	E. H. Kuechmeister
Bellis (Belickas)	Joe	Etobicoke	November 18, 1977		1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-3459-BEL	LIT-2468-BEL	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Cebatorius	Jonas	Sudbury	March 10, 1981		2	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12368-CEB	LIT-8176-CEB	Sigute Rudis
Ciruna	Brone	Toronto	February 13, 1978		2	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-2585-CIR	LIT-2468-CIR	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Dagys	Jokubas	Toronto	December 8, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-3462-DAG	LIT-2467-DAG	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Daveikis	Vincas	Azilda	March 23, 1982	Joe Bataitis	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-11009-DAV	LIT-8217-DAV	Nijole Paulaitis
Dirse	Birute	Walsingham	July 21, 1977		1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-01178-DIR	LIT-1295-DIR	B. Povilaitis
Dirse	Bronius	Walsingham	July 18, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-1178-DIR	LIT-1294-DIR	B. Povilaitis
Gaida	Rev. Pranas	Mississauga	April 26, 1977		2	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-0165-GAI	LIT-0178-GAI	Marion Kunstler
Garbens	Al and Anne Kalinauskas	Toronto	April 7, 1976		1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-8853-GAR	LIT-6743-GAR	E. H. Kuechmeister
Gustainis	Jonas	Toronto	February 8, 1978		2	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-3453-GUS	LIT-2861-GUS	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Gutauskas	John	Wasaga Beach	August 11, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-1166-GUT	LIT-1547-GUT	B. Povilaitis
Juozaupavicius	Antanas	Sudbury	March 3, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12365-JUO	LIT-8180-JUO	Nijole Paulaitis
Juska	Povilas	Sudbury	February 11, 1981	Joe Bataitis	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12396-JUS	LIT-8184-JUS	Sigute Rudis and Nijole Paulaitis
Kalinauskas	Anne	Toronto	April 7, 1976		2	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-8852-KAL	LIT-6744-KAL	E. H. Kuechmeister
Karpis	Jonas	Toronto	February 22, 1978		3	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-2471-KAR	LIT-2471-KAR	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Keveza	Joe and Stephanie	Toronto	March 9, May 20, 1977	Stephanie Keveza (wife)	3	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-4787-KEV	LIT-2753-KEV	Marion Kunstler
Kibickas	Jonas	Sudbury	March 1, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12364-KIB	LIT-8183-KIB	Nijole Paulaitis
Kolycius	Vincas	Toronto	January 27, 1978		2	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-3457-KOL	LIT-2469-KOL	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Kriauceliunas	Jurgis	Sudbury	April 2, 1981	Marijona Kriauceliunas (wife)	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12372-KRI	LIT-8212-KRI	Jadvyga Labuckas
Lauras	Frank and Elsie	Toronto	April 22, 1977	Jonas and Adele Yla	1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-0165-LAU	LIT-0175-LAU	Marion Kunstler
Martisius	Juozaus	Sudbury	March 18, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12369-MAR	LIT-8177-MAR	Nijole Paulaitis
Matulaitis	Vitalius	Toronto	October 5, 1977		2	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-2583-MAT	LIT-2462-MAT	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Mazaitis	Agota	Sudbury	February 8, 1981		2	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12394-MAZ	LIT-8175-MAZ	Nijole Paulaitis
Mazaitis	Petras	Sudbury	February 8, 1981	Agota Mazaitis (wife)	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12393-MAZ	LIT-8173-MAZ	Nijole Paulaitis
Mikstas	Antanas	Sudbury	April 13, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12378-MIK	LIT-8213-MIK	Nijole Paulaitis
Miksytis	Jonas	Hamilton	May 25, 1978	Wife (occasionally to help with dates)	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-6457-MIK	LIT-2868-MIK	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Miniota	Stefanija	Toronto	September 26, 1977		2	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-2578-MIN	LIT-2460-MIN	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Morkis	Anthony	Toronto	November 18, December 21,	son intermittently	4	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-4736-MOR	LIT-2747-MOR	Marion Kunstler
Motejunas	Mary	Keswick	November 3, 1977	ill husband in next room - often his voice on tape	1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-3463-MOT	LIT-2464-MOT	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Norkus	Mecys	Delhi	July 19, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-1178-NOR	LIT-1292-NOR	B. Povilaitis
Povilaitis	Bronius	Tillsonburg	July 28, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-1166-POV	LIT-1545-POV	B. Povilaitis
Pranckus	Jonas	Val Caron	January 18, 1981	Gita Pranckus (wife)	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12363-PRA	LIT-8182-PRA	Jadvyga Labuckas
Ratavicius	Ksaveras	Otterville	July 25, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-1178-RAT	LIT-1559-RAT	B. Povilaitis
Rinkunas	Antanas	Etobicoke	November 2, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-2586-RIN	LIT-2465-RIN	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Ruksys	Andrius	Naughton	March 27, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12377-RUK	LIT-8215-RUK	Nijole Paulaitis
Sabas	Rev. Antanas	Sudbury	December 30, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12402-SAB	LIT-8211-SAB	Nijole Paulaitis
Sabas	Rev. Augustinas	Sudbury	April 6, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12400-SAB	LIT-8214-SAB	Nijole Paulaitis
Senkevicius	Ceslovas	Toronto	April 25, 1978	Son and wife (background noises)	2	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-3458-SEN	LIT-2862-SEN	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Shinkunas	Joseph	Toronto	January 19, 1978		1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-4309-SHI	LIT-2683-SHI	Marion Kunstler
Stankus	Stase	Sudbury	April 5, 1981	Albinas Stankus (husband)	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12370-STA	LIT-8210-STA	Nijole Paulaitis
Staskus	Juozas	Sudbury	February 13, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12395-STA	LIT-8178-STA	Nijole Paulaitis
Stepsys	Vaclovas	Sudbury	March 30, 1981	Nijole Paulaitis	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12399-STE	LIT-8216-STE	Sigute Rudis
Streitas	Viktoras	Toronto	October 8, 1977	His friend	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-2581-STR	LIT-2452-STR	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Strodomskis	Julius	Delhi	July 20, 1977		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-1166-STR	LIT-1293-STR	B. Povilaitis
Venskus	Maria	Sudbury	February 1, 1981		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12391-VEN	LIT-8174-VEN	Nijole Paulaitis
Verikaitis	Vaclovas	Toronto	February 3, 1978		1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-3456-VER	LIT-2470-VER	Algirdas Stankus-Saulaitis
Visockas	Birute	Sudbury	February 3, 1981	Nijole Paulaitis	1	LIT	Lithuanian	LIT-12392-VIS	LIT-8179-VIS	Sigute Rudis
Yla	Adele	Toronto	February 17, 1977		4	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-0166-YLA	LIT-0174-YLA	Marion Kunstler
Yla	Adele	Toronto	April 21, 1977	Jonas Yla (husband)	2	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-0165-YLA	LIT-0179-YLA	Marion Kunstler
Yla	Jonas	Toronto	November 22, 1977	Adele Jonas (wife)	1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-4795-YLA	LIT-2755-YLA	Marion Kunstler
Yokubynas	Maria Frances	Toronto	January 19, 1977		1	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-1587-YOK	LIT-3401-YOK	Marion Kunstler
Yokubynas	Maria	Toronto	January 19, 1977		2	ENG	Lithuanian	LIT-0792-YOK	LIT-0851-YOK	Marion Kunstler
Duke	Mrs.	Toronto	April 21, 1977		1	MAC	Macedonian	N/A	MAC-0327-DUK	Lillian Petroff and P. Floro
Duke	Stoyan	Toronto	April 21, 1977		1	MAC	Macedonian	N/A	MAC-0328-DUK	Lillian Petroff and P. Floro
Duloff	Anton	Toronto	May 28, 1977	Mrs. Duloff	1	BUL/ENG	Macedonian	MAC-0133-DUL	MAC-0925-DUL	Irene Markoff
Evans	D.	Toronto	August 2, 1975		2	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-5739-EVA	MAC-4210-EVA	Lillian Petroff
Floro	Para	Toronto	April 21, 1977		1	MAC/ENG	Macedonian	N/A	MAC-0326-FLO	Lillian Petroff
Mousmanis	Yoto	Toronto	June 7, 1977	Mrs. Vana Mousmanis and later on in the	1	BUL/ENG	Macedonian	MAC-6332-MOU	MAC-0910-MOU	Irene Markoff
Petroff	A.	Toronto	December 6, 1975		1	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-5738-PET	MAC-4209-PET	Lillian Petroff
Petroff	Gina	Toronto	January 21, 1976		2	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-5737-PET	MAC-4206-PET	R.F. Harney
Petroff	Gina	Toronto	Oct-76		1	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-4212-PET	MAC-5737-PET	R.F. Harney
Petroff	Gina Shimalova	Toronto	February and October 1976	L. Petroff during some of these interviews	4	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-8849-PET	MAC-6750-PET	R.F. Harney
Petroff	Gina	Toronto	October 13, 1976		1	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-5737-PET	MAC-4207-PET	R.F. Harney
Petroff	Gina	Toronto	January 15, 1976		1	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-5737-PET	MAC-4208-PET	R.F. Harney
Petroff	Gina	Toronto	Jan-76		1	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-5737-PET	MAC-4211-PET	R.F. Harney
Petroff	Gina	Toronto	October 12, 1976		1	ENG	Macedonian	MAC-5737-PET	MAC-4212-PET	R.F. Harney
Ralley	Dincho	Toronto	May 26, 1977	Mrs. Ralley	3	BUL/ENG	Macedonian	MAC-0125-RAL	MAC-0926-RAL	Irene Markoff
Bonavia	Lawrence (Order of the	Mississauga	February 17, 24, 1978		2	ENG	Maltese	MAL-5111-BON	MAL-2850-BON	Richard Cumbo
Borg (Giovanna)	Joan	Toronto	February 19, 1978	Mr. & Mrs. Frank Dilaat, Mrs. Dilaat (Gracie) is	1	ENG	Maltese	MAL-5108-BOR	MAL-2848-BOR	Richard Cumbo
Borg	Josephine, Pauline	Toronto	February 20, 1978	During the latter part of the interview her son	1	MAL/ENG	Maltese	MAL-4921-BOR	MAL-2849-BOR	Richard Cumbo
Cachia	Maria Carmela "Carrie"	Toronto	February 10, 1978	Her sons Sylvie, Martin Cachia and his wife Mary	1	ENG	Maltese	MAL-5001-CAC	MAL-2847-CAC	Richard Cumbo
Camilleri	Carmela and Francis (Frank)	Toronto	February 23, 1978		1	ENG	Maltese	MAL-5112-CAM	MAL-3509-CAM	Richard Cumbo
Camilleri	Joseph and Vincent	Toronto	March 10 and 29, 1978	Mr. Joe Camilleri is 89 years old, therefore I	2	MAL/ENG	Maltese	MAL-2855-CAM	MAL-2855-CAM	Richard Cumbo
Coleiro (Colero)	Salvatore and Carmela	Toronto	March 13, 1978		1	MAL/ENG	Maltese	MAL-5617-COL	MAL-2854-COL	Richard Cumbo
DeBattista	Anthony (Tony) and Xaveria	Toronto	April 12, 1978		1	MAL/ENG	Maltese	MAL-5620-BAT	MAL-2856-DEB	Richard Cumbo
Fenech	John and Mary	Toronto	February 26, 1978	Latter part of the interview, their daughter	1	MAL/ENG	Maltese	MAL-5113-FEN	MAL-2851-FEN	Richard Cumbo
Kiomall	Dominic and Lucy	Toronto	March 10, 1978		2	MAL/ENG	Maltese	MAL-5618-KIO	MAL-2853-KIO	Richard Cumbo
Sapiano	Lawrence and Pauline	Toronto	March 6, 1978		1	ENG	Maltese	MAL-5115-SAP	MAL-2852-SAP	Richard Cumbo
Kitchell	Latiff A.	Toronto	July 23, 1978		1	ENG	Malay	MAL-3064-KIT	MAL-3344-KIT	A.M. Sandy Nicholson
Andres	William Jr.	St. Catharines	November 20, 1966		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4007-AND	MEN-3747-AND	Trudy Funk
Baer	Oscar	New Hamburg	June 5, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10735-BAE	MEN-8334-BAE	Richard Neff
Baerg	Rev. W.	Niagara Falls	1976 or 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4020-BAE	MEN-3752-BAE	Trudy Funk
Bast	Mattie	Cambridge	July 9, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9575-BAS	MEN-7108-BAS	Richard Neff
Banman	Henry	Aylmer	May 17, 1979	Anna Banman (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9130-BAN	MEN-7348-BAN	Ron Sawatsky
Banman	Rev. John	London	June 11, 1979	Neta Banman (wife)	3	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9196-BAN	MEN-7343-BAN	Ron Sawatsky
Bauman	Daniel and Pearl	Elmira	July 10, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10726-BAU	MEN-8324-BAU	Richard Neff
Bauman	James	Wallenstein	July 22, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10842-BAU	MEN-7776-BAU	Carolyn Musselman
Bauman	Rebecca	Kitchener	May 9, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10587-BAU	MEN-7766-BAU	Richard Neff
Bauman	Salome	Cambridge	July 17, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10720-BAU	MEN-8305-BAU	Richard Neff
Bearinger	Howard and Jessie	Petersburg	July 14, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12204-BEA	MEN-8871-BEA	Louella Friesen
Beatty	Perrin	Fergus	July 14, 1980	Secretary in next room	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10595-BEA	MEN-7774-BEA	Carolyn Musselman
Brown	Katie	Leamington	August 6, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12191-BRO	MEN-8891-BRO	Louella Friesen
Brubacher	Anzie	New Hamburg	July 23, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12207-BRU	MEN-8874-BRU	Louella Friesen
Brubacher	Ezra	Elmira	July 14, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10724-BRU	MEN-8323-BRU	Richard Neff
Brubacher	Lydia	Elmira	July 7, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10729-BRU	MEN-8327-BRU	Richard Neff
Brubacher	Stanley C.	Cambridge	July 11, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9572-BRU	MEN-7105-BRU	Richard Neff
Brubacker	Stanley	Preston	November 24 and 25, 1977		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5092-BRU	MEN-2929-BRU	James M. Nyce
Coffman	David	Beamsville	June 23, 1977	Mrs. Coffman (wife)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-1638-COF	MEN-0754-COF	Anne Marshall
Coffman	Barbara	Vineland	November 6, 1976		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4023-COF	MEN-3743-COF	Trudy Funk
Cressman	Jacob H.	Preston	October 19, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4807-CRE	MEN-2918-CRE	James M. Nyce
Cressman	John A.	Preston	October 24, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4806-CRE	MEN-2919-CRE	James M. Nyce
Cressman	Joseph and Ida	Preston	November 9 and 10, 1997		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5095-CRE	MEN-2926-CRE	James M. Nyce
Cressman	Abner	New Hamburg	May 21, 1980		3	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10585-CRE	MEN-7763-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	Barbara	Kitchener	May 22, 1980	Ms. Rosenberger (friend)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10583-CRE	MEN-7762-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	Clarence and Margaret	Plattsville	May 20, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10584-CRE	MEN-7764-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	Hannah	Elmira	July 16, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10723-CRE	MEN-8320-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	John A.	Cambridge	July 12, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9569-CRE	MEN-7102-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	Joseph and Ida	Cambridge	July 5, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9564-CRE	MEN-7096-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	Lloyd and Alice	Waterloo	August 29, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9550-CRE	MEN-7112-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	Samuel and Viola	Cambridge	July 21, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10719-CRE	MEN-8304-CRE	Richard Neff
Cressman	Zenas	Baden	May 28, 1980	Eloise (wife)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10581-CRE	MEN-7760-CRE	Richard Neff
Dick	Jacob	Chatham	August 6, 1981	Mrs. Dick (wife) and Joel Dick (grandson)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9284-DIC	MEN-8888-DIC	Louella Friesen

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Dick	Victor and Marie	Leamington	August 5, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12195-DIC	MEN-8895-DIC	Louella Friesen
Dick	Henry	Ruthven	August 5, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12194-DIC	MEN-8894-DIC	Louella Friesen
Dick	John	Leamington	Aug-81		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12188-DIC	MEN-8842-DIC	Louella Friesen
Dick	William	Waterloo	June 24, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12200-DIC	MEN-8867-DIC	Louella Friesen
Dorscht	Rose	Kitchener	December 6, 1977	Mr. Ed Dorscht	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-6032-DOR	MEN-4153-DOR	James M. Nyce
Driedger	Henry	Leamington	August 6, 1981	Mrs. Susie Driedger (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10509-DRI	MEN-7735-DRI	Louella Friesen
Driedger	Susie	Leamington	August 6, 1981	Mr. Henry Driedger (husband)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10510-DRI	MEN-7736-DRI	Louella Friesen
Driedger	Cornelius	Leamington	August 4, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12198-DRI	MEN-7016-DRI	Louella Friesen
Driedger	Jacob	Leamington	August 5, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-7024-DRI	MEN-7024-DRI	Louella Friesen
Driedger	Elfrieda	Leamington	July 9, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9294-DRI	MEN-7065-DRI	Ron Sawatsky
Dueck	Henry	Leamington	August 4, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12189-DUE	MEN-8889-DUE	Louella Friesen
Dueck	Rev. Cornelius F.	Aylmer	May 30, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9141-DUE	MEN-7333-DUE	Ron Sawatsky
Dyck	Cornelius	Port Rowan	May 29, 1979	Sarah (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9142-DYC	MEN-7334-DYC	Ron Sawatsky
Dyck	Peter	Wheatley	July 12, 1979		2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9297-DYC	MEN-7068-DYC	Ron Sawatsky
Eby	Foster	Baden	July 13, 1978		3	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-6038-EBY	MEN-4156-EBY	James M. Nyce
Eckhart	John	St. Catharines	January 18, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4023-ECK	MEN-3746-ECK	Trudy Funk
Enns	Herbert	Waterloo	July 9, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12212-ENN	MEN-8879-ENN	Louella Friesen
Epp	Walter	St. Catharines	June 7, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-7432-EPP	MEN-0759-EPP	Anne Marshall
Epp	Rev. H.P.	St. Catharines	July 6, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5752-EPP	MEN-0756-EPP	Anne Marshall
Epp	Henry	Leamington	August 3, 1981	Mrs. Epp (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-8669-EPP	MEN-7738-EPP	Louella Friesen
Epp	Peter Henry	Blytheswood	August 4, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10511-EPP	MEN-7737-EPP	Louella Friesen
Epp	Henry	Kitchener	July 31, 1979	Susan Epp (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9304-EPP	MEN-7075-EPP	Ron Sawatsky
Erb	Emma and Fannie Bauman	Waterloo	August 15, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9556-BAU	MEN-7123-BAU	Richard Neff
Flaming	Henry	Leamington	July 18, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9299-FLA	MEN-7070-FLA	Ron Sawatsky
Fransen	Nick	Vineland	January 1, 1977		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4022-FRA	MEN-3741-FRA	Trudy Funk
Fretz	J. Winfield	Waterloo	June 6, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10573-FRE	MEN-7770-FRE	Carolyn Musselman
Friesen	Corny	Port Rowan	August 24, 1979		1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9306-FRI	MEN-7077-FRI	Ron Sawatsky
Friesen	Rev. David	Aylmer	June 4, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9192-FRI	MEN-7339-FRI	Ron Sawatsky
Friesen	Rev. David	Aylmer	June 12, 1979	Helen Friesen (wife)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9199-FRI	MEN-7633-FRI	Ron Sawatsky
Friesen	Rev. Isaac	Vineland	August 8, 1979		1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9308-FRI	MEN-7079-FRI	Ron Sawatsky
Friesen	Nettie	Wheatley	July 5, 1979		2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9207-FRI	MEN-7641-FRI	Ron Sawatsky
Froese	Diedrich	Leamington	August 5, 1981	Mrs. D. Froese (wife)	1	ENG GER	Mennonite	MEN-8668-FRO	MEN-7739-FRO	Louella Friesen
Froese	Helen	Niagara-on-the-	February 8, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4023-FRO	MEN-3738-FRO	Trudy Funk
Giesbrecht	Peter Sr.	Aylmer	June 20, 1979		1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9205-GIE	MEN-7639-GIE	Ron Sawatsky
Giesbrecht	Rev. Peter	Kitchener	July 25, 1979	Anne Giesbrecht (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9300-GIE	MEN-7071-GIE	Ron Sawatsky
Giesbrecht	William H. (Bill)	Leamington	July 4, 1979	Tina Giesbrecht (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9292-GIE	MEN-7063-GIE	Ron Sawatsky
Gimbel	Annie	Cambridge	June 4, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10736-GIM	MEN-8333-GIM	Richard Neff
Gingerich	Amos	Waterloo	May 30, 1980	Betty Martin (housekeeper)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10578-GIN	MEN-7757-GIN	Richard Neff
Gingerich	Angus (Mr. and Mrs.)	Cambridge	July 11, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9568-GIN	MEN-7101-GIN	Richard Neff
Goertz	Henry	St. Catharines	June 11, 1977	Mrs. Goertz (wife)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5749-GOE	MEN-0761-GOE	Anne Marshall
Good	Abner	Preston	October 25, 1977		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4804-GOO	MEN-2921-GOO	James M. Nyce
Good	Melinda	Preston	October 17, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4809-GOO	MEN-2916-GOO	James M. Nyce
Good	Gerald	New Hamburg	July 23, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12206-GOR	MEN-8873-GOO	Louella Friesen
Good	Abner	Cambridge	July 25, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9563-GOO	MEN-7099-GOO	Richard Neff
Hallman	Leah	New Dundee	August 28, 1979	Edgar Hallman (husband)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9538-HAL	MEN-7125-HAL	Richard Neff
Hallmans	Anson	Preston	October 26, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4803-HAL	MEN-2922-HAL	James M. Nyce
Hamm	Diedrich (Richard)	Langton	May 29, 1979	Elizabeth (wife)	1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9143-HAM	MEN-7335-HAM	Ron Sawatsky
Harms	John B.	Aylmer	May 16, 1979	Elizabeth Harms (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9129-HAR	MEN-7349-HAR	Ron Sawatsky
High	Isaac	St. Catharines	July 7, 1977		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5752-HIG	MEN-0755-HIG	Anne Marshall
Hunsberger	Vera	Preston	October 26, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4802-HUN	MEN-2923-HUN	James M. Nyce
Hunsberger	Mary	Baden	June 18, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10733-HUN	MEN-8329-HUN	Richard Neff
Hunsberger	Minnie	Cambridge	July 10, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9571-HUN	MEN-7104-HUN	Richard Neff
Hunsberger	Vera	Cambridge	July 6, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9574-HUN	MEN-7107-HUN	Richard Neff
Hurst	Noah	St. Jacobs	July 17, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10721-HUR	MEN-8319-HUR	Richard Neff
Jacobsh	Rev. Joseph	Aylmer	June 26, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9204-JAC	MEN-7638-JAC	Ron Sawatsky
Janzen	Jacob D.	Leamington	August 7, 1981	Mrs. Janzen (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12192-JAN	MEN-8892-JAN	Louella Friesen
Janzen	Bill	Waterloo	August 25, 1979		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9305-JAN	MEN-7076-JAN	Ron Sawatsky
Kauffman	Edward	Baden	July 10, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9281-KAU	MEN-8885-KAU	Louella Friesen
Kehl	John	Cambridge	August 1, 1979	Stella Witmen (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9566-KEH	MEN-7094-KEH	Richard Neff
Kennell	Elkannah	Wellesley	July 29, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12213-KEN	MEN-8880-KEN	Louella Friesen
Kinzie	Edwin and Linean	Cambridge	August 27, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9539-KIN	MEN-7110-KIN	Richard Neff
Kinzie	Isaiah	Cambridge	July 13, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9567-KIN	MEN-7100-KIN	Richard Neff
Klassen	Isaac	Langton	July 13, 1979		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9146-KLA	MEN-7338-KLA	Ron Sawatsky
Klassen	Peter	Queenston	October 7, 1977		1	GER	Mennonite	MEN-4023-KLA	MEN-3742-KLA	Trudy Funk
Knarr	Gary	Elmira	July 14, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9282-KNA	MEN-8886-KNA	Louella Friesen
Koch	Earl D.	New Hamburg	July 15, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10596-KOC	MEN-7775-KOC	Carolyn Musselman
Kolb	Priscilla	Kitchener	August 30, 1979	Charlea Snyder (daughter)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9549-KOL	MEN-7120-KOL	Richard Neff
Konrad	Bill	Wheatley	August 6, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12193-KON	MEN-8893-KON	Louella Friesen
Konrad	George	Blyeswood	August 3, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12190-KON	MEN-8890-KON	Louella Friesen
Konrad	George B.	Wheatley	July 26, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9302-KON	MEN-7073-KON	Ron Sawatsky
Koop	Walter	Leamington	August 3, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12197-KOO	MEN-7015-KOO	Louella Friesen
Koop	Elsa	Wheatley	July 26, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9301-KOO	MEN-7072-KOO	Ron Sawatsky
Kroeker	Dave	Waterloo	June 30, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12202-KRO	MEN-8869-KRO	Louella Friesen
Leis	Alvin	Wellesley	May 20, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12210-LEI	MEN-8877-LEI	Louella Friesen
Lichti	Mary	New Hamburg	July 23, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10838-LIC	MEN-7731-LIC	Richard Neff
Loewen	Abe	Aylmer	May 15, 1979		1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9127-LOE	MEN-7351-LOE	Ron Sawatsky
Loewen	Vic	Niagara-on-the-	November, 1976		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4023-LOE	MEN-3737-LOE	Trudy Funk
Martens	John	Leamington	August 5, 1981	Mrs. Martens (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9288-MAR	MEN-7023-MAR	Louella Friesen

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Martens	Victor	Kitchener	June 25, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12201-MAR	MEN-8868-MAR	Louella Friesen
Martin	Leighton	Waterloo	June 16, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10574-MAR	MEN-7771-MAR	Carolyn Musselman and Karey Musselman
Martin	Amos	Kitchener	June 9, 12, 20, 30, 1978	Allan Buehler	6	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-6037-MAR	MEN-4155-MAR	James M. Nycy
Martin	Jesse B.	Preston	October 24, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4805-MAR	MEN-2920-MAR	James M. Nycy
Martin	Catherine Naomi	Cambridge	August 21, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9554-MAR	MEN-7122-MAR	Richard Neff
Martin	Enoch B.	St. Jacobs	June 3, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10738-MAR	MEN-8336-MAR	Richard Neff
Martin	Lydia Ann	Cambridge	July 12, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9570-MAR	MEN-7103-MAR	Richard Neff
Martin	Samuel and Elmeda	Elmira	July 15, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10722-MAR	MEN-8321-MAR	Richard Neff
Martin	Simeon	St. Jacobs	June 3, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10737-MAR	MEN-8335-MAR	Richard Neff
McKegney	Mrs. J. C.	Kitchener	November 30, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-6031-MCK	MEN-4152-MCK	James M. Nycy
McLoughry	Elliot Irwin	Cambridge	May 30, 1980	Mrs. Andrews (housekeeper)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10572-MCL	MEN-7769-MCL	Carolyn Musselman
Metzger	George	St. Jacobs	May 29, 1980	Nancy (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10580-MET	MEN-7733-MET	Richard Neff
Metzger	Wesley	Elmira	July 9, 1980	Grace Shantz (wife)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10728-MET	MEN-8326-MET	Richard Neff
Millar	Anne	Kitchener	April 26, 1978	her husband and son	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-6036-MIL	MEN-4151-MIL	James M. Nycy
Millar	Anne	Kitchener	February 17, 1978	Marilyn Dugas	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5091-MIL	MEN-2930-MIL	James M. Nycy
Millar	David Douglas	Kitchener	June 23, 1981	Mrs. Anne Millar (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12215-MIL	MEN-8882-MIL	Louella Friesen
Musselman	Beulah	Elmira	July 14, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10725-MUS	MEN-8322-MUS	Richard Neff
Neufeld	Agatha	Leamington	August 4, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9283-NEU	MEN-8887-NEU	Louella Friesen
Neufeld	C.K.	Niagara-on-the-	March 3, 1977		2		Mennonite	MEN-4022-NEU	MEN-3739-NEU	Trudy Funk
Neukamm	Emil	Aylmer	June 5, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9194-NEU	MEN-7341-NEU	Ron Sawatsky
Penner	Martin	Aylmer	May 22, 1979	Wife and oldest son, John (age 15)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9131-PEN	MEN-7346-PEN	Ron Sawatsky
Penner	Jacob and George Epp	St. Catharines	February 12, 1977		1	Phattdeutsch	Mennonite	MEN-4020-PEN	MEN-3751-PEN	Trudy Funk
Peters	Cornelius F.	Aylmer	May 16, 1979	Anna Peters (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9128-PET	MEN-7350-PET	Ron Sawatsky
Peters	Cornelius K.	Aylmer	June 13, 1979		2	ENG/LOWGE	Mennonite	MEN-9200-PET	MEN-7634-PET	Ron Sawatsky
Peters	Heinrich (Henry)	Mapleton	June 27, 1979		2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9202-PET	MEN-7636-PET	Ron Sawatsky
Peters	Jake	Langton	July 3, 1979	Christine Peters (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9208-PET	MEN-7642-PET	Ron Sawatsky
Quiring	Rev. Cornelius R.	Leamington	July 10, 1979	Mrs. Quiring (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9295-QUI	MEN-7066-QUI	Ron Sawatsky
Ramseyer	William and Gladys	Baden	July 3, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10730-RAM	MEN-8328-RAM	Richard Neff
Reesor	James	Kitchener	May 12, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9280-REE	MEN-8884-REE	Louella Friesen
Regier	A.P. (Ed)	Virgil	June 9, 1977		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5746-REG	MEN-0752-REG	Anne Marshall
Reimer	Rev. Peter J.	Port Rowan	June 14, 1979		1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9197-REI	MEN-7344-REI	Ron Sawatsky
Reimer	Gerhart	Vineland	January, 1977		1	GER	Mennonite	MEN-4020-REI	MEN-3750-REI	Trudy Funk
Rempel	Rev. Hans	St. Catharines	January 22, 1977		2	HIGHGER	Mennonite	MEN-4022-REM	MEN-3736-REM	Trudy Funk
Ropp	Ivan	Wellesley	July 30, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12214-ROP	MEN-8881-ROP	Louella Friesen
Roth	Matlida	New Hamburg	July 23, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10577-ROT	MEN-8303-ROT	Richard Neff
Rudy	Jacob and Ada	Cambridge	August 23, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9552-RUD	MEN-7126-RUD	Richard Neff
Sauder	Aaron	Waterloo	June 9, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10734-SAU	MEN-8332-SAU	Richard Neff
Sawatsky	Rev. Ben W.	Waterloo	August 20, 1979		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9307-SAW	MEN-7078-SAW	Ron Sawatsky
Sawatzky	Rev. Neil	Aylmer	June 19, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9201-SAW	MEN-7635-SAW	Ron Sawatsky
Schlegel	Ray	Kitchener	May 23, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10569-SCH	MEN-7754-SCH	Carolyn Musselman
Schroeder	Alex	Virgil	June 10, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5750-SCH	MEN-0762-SCH	Anne Marshall
Schroeder	Aaron	Leamington	July 5, 1979	Margaret Enns (wife)	1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9293-SCH	MEN-7064-SCH	Ron Sawatsky
Schutz	Rev. Allen John	Preston	November 3, 1977	Mrs. Milton White	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4801-SCH	MEN-2924-SCH	James M. Nycy
Schwartzentruber	Gerald	Wellesley	May 20, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12211-SCH	MEN-8878-SCH	Louella Friesen
Schwartzentruber	Ida	New Hamburg	July 25, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10837-SCH	MEN-7730-SCH	Richard Neff
Shantz	Elven	Kitchener	May 28, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10571-SHA	MEN-7756-SHA	Carolyn Musselman
Shantz	Elven and Elliot Irwin	Kitchener	June 18, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10590-MCL	MEN-7772-MCL	Carolyn Musselman
Shantz	Elven	Kitchener	April 8, 1979		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9555-SHA	MEN-7127-SHA	Richard Neff
Shantz	Elvin	Kitchener	December 9 and 12, 1977	Lloyd B. Langevin	3	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-6033-SHA	MEN-4154-SHA	James M. Nycy
Shantz	Ivan	Elmira	July 8, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10727-SHA	MEN-8325-SHA	Richard Neff
Shantz	Junia	Cambridge	August 6 and 13, 1979	Clara (wife) on sides E and F	3	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9541-SHA	MEN-7113-SHA	Richard Neff
Shantz	Lorne and Ada	Baden	June 18, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10731-SHA	MEN-8331-SHA	Richard Neff
Shantz	Myra	Cambridge	August 28, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9540-SHA	MEN-7111-SHA	Richard Neff
Snider	Hannah	Cambridge	July 17, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9562-SNI	MEN-7136-SNI	Richard Neff
Snider	Leonard	St. Jacobs	May 29, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10579-SNI	MEN-7758-SNI	Richard Neff
Snider	Norman	Cambridge	July 19, 1979	Omar Cressman (neighbour)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9559-SNI	MEN-7132-SNI	Richard Neff
Snider	J. Stanley	Cambridge	July 27, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9565-SNI	MEN-7098-SNI	Richard Neff
Snyder	Douglas	Waterloo	July 3, 1980	Customers in adjacent room	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10594-SNY	MEN-7773-SNY	Carolyn Musselman
Snyder	Doug	Waterloo	July 20, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12205-SNY	MEN-8872-SNY	Louella Friesen
Snyder	Edward and Emma	Cambridge	August 22, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9553-SNY	MEN-7124-SNY	Richard Neff
Snyder	Lillian	Cambridge	July 30, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9551-SNY	MEN-7095-SNY	Richard Neff
Snyder	Percy	Baden	June 17, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10732-SNY	MEN-8330-SNY	Richard Neff
Snyders	Orlan	Preston	November 4, 1977	Mr. Addis Cressman, Miss Vera Hunsberger	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5096-SNY	MEN-2925-SNY	James M. Nycy
Steckly	Joseph and Nettie	Preston	October 18, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4808-STE	MEN-2917-STE	James M. Nycy
Steingart	Frank	St. Catharines	May 31, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5747-STE	MEN-0753-STE	Anne Marshall
Stobbe	Bernhard	Waterloo	July 24, 1981		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12199-STO	MEN-7021-STO	Louella Friesen
Toews	John	Leamington	July 12, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9296-TOE	MEN-7067-TOE	Ron Sawatsky
Tomans	Katie	New Hamburg	July 15, 1978		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-6039-TOM		James M. Nycy and Kathryn Lamb
Voth	Heinrich	Copenhagen	June 5, 1979	Maria Voth (wife)	1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9193-VOT	MEN-7340-VOT	Ron Sawatsky
Voth	John D.	Aylmer	June 12, 1979		2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9145-VOT	MEN-7337-VOT	Ron Sawatsky
Wall	Abram	St. Catharines	July 8 and 11, 1977		4	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5752-WAL	MEN-0757-WAL	Anne Marshall
Wall	Abram A.	St. Catharines	January 25, 1977		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4024-WAL	MEN-3744-WAL	Ellen Baar
Wall	Aaron S.	Elmira	July 30, 1979		1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9303-WAL	MEN-7074-WAL	Ron Sawatsky
Warkentin	Peter	Leamington	August 7, 1981	Mrs. Warkentin (wife - only there for a part of the	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9290-WAR	MEN-7022-WAR	Louella Friesen
Weber	Ervin	Preston	November 11 and 14, 1977		3	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5094-WEB	MEN-2927-WEB	James M. Nycy
Weber	Mr. and Mrs. Orphan	Preston	November 17, 18 and 21,	Mrs. Hannah Lichty	3	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-5093-WEB	MEN-2928-WEB	James M. Nycy
Weber	John	Petersburg	July 20, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12203-WEB	MEN-8870-WEB	Louella Friesen
Weber	Catherine	Cambridge	July 6, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9573-WEB	MEN-7106-WEB	Richard Neff

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Weber	Joseph H.	Waterloo	August 14, 1979	Mary Erb (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9536-WEB	MEN-7128-WEB	Richard Neff
Weber	Ervin C.	Cambridge	July 19, 1979		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9560-WEB	MEN-7133-WEB	Weber Neff
Weber	Howard S.	Kitchener	August 10, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9537-WEB	MEN-7129-WEB	Weber Neff
Wieb	Aaron N.	Eden	May 28, 1979	Wife and children + Jacob Rempel and Mrs.	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9140-WIE	MEN-7332-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Wieb	Rev. Jacob	Aylmer	June 18, 1979		3	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9198-WIE	MEN-7347-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Wiebe	H. H.	St. Ann's	January 21, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4024-WIE	MEN-3745-WIE	Ellen Baar
Wiebe	Bernhard H.	Port Burwell	June 6, 1979	Helena Wiebe (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9195-WIE	MEN-7342-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Wiebe	Henry	Lowbanks	June 26, 1979	Annie Wiebe (wife)	1	ENG/LOWGE	Mennonite	MEN-9206-WIE	MEN-7640-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Wiebe	Jacob D.	Leamington	July 17, 1979	Anna Wiebe (wife)	1	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9298-WIE	MEN-7069-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Wiebe	Jacob	Tilsonburg	June 28, 1979	Anna Wiebe (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9209-WIE	MEN-7643-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Wiebe	Ramon	Aylmer	June 25, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9203-WIE	MEN-7637-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Wiens	Erwin	Breslau	May 28, 1980		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10570-WIE	MEN-7755-WIE	Carolyn Musselman
Wiens	Erwin	Breslau	July 22, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12209-WIE	MEN-8876-WIE	Louella Friesen
Wiens	Werner	St. Williams	June 28, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9210-WIE	MEN-7644-WIE	Ron Sawatsky
Williams	Rudy	St. Catharines	March 1, 1977		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4022-WIL	MEN-3740-WIL	Trudy Funk
Willms	Daniel	Virgil	April, 1977		2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-4020-WIL	MEN-3749-WIL	Trudy Funk
Wismer	Henry	Cambridge	August 3, 1979	Luanna Cressman (wife)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9557-WIS	MEN-7130-WIS	Richard Neff
Witmer	Rev. Leslie	Baden	May 28, 1980	Elma (wife)	2	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10582-WIT	MEN-7761-WIT	Richard Neff
Woelk	Peter	Port Rowan	May 31, 1979	Helena Woelk (wife)	2	LOWGER	Mennonite	MEN-9144-WOE	MEN-7336-WOE	Ron Sawatsky
Woolner	A. Vernon	Cambridge	July 20, 1979		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-9561-WOO	MEN-7134-WOO	Richard Neff
Wraase	Lovina	Elmira	May 15, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10586-WRA	MEN-7765-WRA	Richard Neff
Zehr	Vernon	New Hamburg	July 23, 1981		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-12208-ZEH	MEN-8875-ZEH	Louella Friesen
Ziegler	Mary	Floradale	May 8, 1980	Florence (daughter)	1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10589-ZIE	MEN-7768-ZIE	Richard Neff
Ziegler	Phyanna	Elmira	May 8, 1980		1	ENG	Mennonite	MEN-10588-ZIE	MEN-7767-ZIE	Richard Neff
Speeches - Phillips,					1		Mennonite	MUL-9175-PHI	MUL-2750-PHI	
Hogstad	Harold	Thunder Bay	March 4, 1978		1	ENG	Norwegian	NOR-4287-HOG	NOR-3551-HOG	Harold Hogstad
Kays	Lucile	Thunder Bay	October 4, 1978		1	ENG	Norwegian	NOR-3933-KAY	NOR-4242-KAY	Harold Hogstad
Ness	Olaf	Thunder Bay	January 13, 1978		1	ENG	Norwegian	NOR-4284-NES	NOR-3538-NES	Harold Hogstad
Styffe	John Ragnvalo	Thunder Bay	March 3, 1978		1	ENG	Norwegian	NOR-4285-STY	NOR-3042-STY	Harold Hogstad
Our Saviour's		Thunder Bay	March 4, 1978		1	ENG	Norwegian	NOR-3937-HOG	NOR-3543-HOG	Harold Hogstad
Adach	Edward and Czeslawa	Toronto	July 4, 1980	Teresa (15-year-old daughter who also gave her	1	POL	Polish	POL-10437-ADA	POL-7558-ADA	Roman Bielski
Adolf	Jacek	Toronto	August 4, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09460-ADO	POL-09460-ADO	Roman Smolak
Aduckiewicz	Marian	Hamilton	November 23, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8100-ADU	POL-6067-ADU	Roman Bielski
Alfons	Will	Toronto	October 29, 1980	Constant commotion in the house with the entire	1	POL	Polish	POL-10372-ALF	POL-8379-ALF	Roman Bielski
Andres	Jozef and Anna	Toronto	October 13, 1979		2	E/P	Polish	POL-9637-AND	POL-6199-AND	Roman Bielski
Andruszkiewicz	Zygmunt	Brantford	June 28, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11606-AND	POL-8803-AND	Josef Sieramski
Andrzej	Prince Giedroyc	Wakefield	April 14, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8636-AND	POL-7522-AND	Roman Bielski
Anonymous	Anonymous	Toronto	January 29, 1976		1	POL	Polish	POL-8277-UNK	POL-5982-UNK	Donata Rogacki
Anonymous	Anonymous	Toronto	January 31, 1976		1	POL	Polish	POL-8277-UNK	POL-6685-UNK	Richard Rogacki
Antonowicz	Henryk	Sudbury	December 4, 1977		1	POL	Polish	POL-4038-ANT	POL-3774-ANT	Roman Bielski
Antonowicz	Henryk	Sudbury	March 9, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5864-ANT	POL-4080-ANT	Roman Bielski
Asciukiewicz	Boleslaw	Toronto	May 15, 1981	A guest from Poland, Mr. Antoni Kostka, who also	2	POL	Polish	POL-12181-ASC	POL-8038-ASC	Roman Bielski
Babicz	Irena	Toronto	August 16, 1982	Mr. and Mrs. Jozef and Elzbieta Pejko	1	POL	Polish	POL-12796-BAB	POL-09449-BAB	Roman Bielski
Babjczuk	Mr.	Toronto	July 8, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12831-BAB	POL-9476-BAB	Roman Smolak
Bach	Felicjan	Toronto	January 14, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3853-BAC	POL-2540-BAC	Roman Bielski
Bach	Felix	Toronto	October 1, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7626-BAC	POL-6035-BAC	Roman Bielski
Bach	Pan	Toronto	August 18, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09700-BAC	POL-09700-BAC	Roman Smolak
Bajaczyk	Antonina	Toronto	November 12, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11196-BAJ	POL-9111-BAJ	Alicja Pietrus
Baka	Victoria	Toronto	June 2, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12565-BAK	POL-09252-BAK	Roman Bielski
Balcerzak	Lucjan and Halina	Toronto	July 2, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11280-BAL	POL-7839-BAL	Roman Bielski
Balewicz	Stefan	Toronto	December 18, 1977		3	POL	Polish	POL-4046-BAL	POL-3519-BAL	Roman Bielski
Bandrowski	Stefan	Ottawa	December 12, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9935-BAN	POL-6366-BAN	Roman Bielski
Barabasz	Jan and Helena	Toronto	August 31, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11391-BAR	POL-8936-BAR	Roman Bielski
Baran	Jozef	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven other members of the Polish community in	1	POL	Polish	POL-12172-BAR	POL-8482-BAR	Roman Bielski
Barankiewicz	Teodor	Toronto	December 20, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7837-BAR	POL-5698-BAR	Roman Bielski
Baranowski	Jozef	Sudbury	February 8, 1980	Helena Baranowski (wife)	2	POL	Polish	POL-10105-BAR	POL-6451-BAR	Irena Dembek
Baranowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	March 24, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12064-BAR	POL-8079-BAR	Josef Sieramski
Baranowski	Mr.	Toronto	July 22, 1982		1	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9626-BAR	Roman Smolak
Barlog	Jan	Toronto	July 5, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12802-BAR	POL-09444-BAR	Roman Bielski
Barszczewski	Mary	Sudbury	September 10, 1980	Jadwiga Plewko (guest from Poland)	2	E/P	Polish	POL-2075-BAR	POL-1067-BAR	Irena Dembek
Bartel	Jacek and Hanna	Toronto	May 10, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9111-BAR	POL-7533-BAR	Roman Bielski
Bartosz	Walter	Toronto	April 5, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12021-BAR	POL-8830-BAR	Josef Sieramski
Baryluk	Marian	Thunder Bay	August 2, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6420-BAR	POL-4613-BAR	G.H. Kokocinski
Bas	Wiktor	Windsor	June 19, 1987		1	POL	Polish	POL-12789-BAS	POL-09431-BAS	Roman Bielski
Beck	Jozef	Toronto	December 6, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7930-BEC	POL-6033-BEC	Roman Bielski
Bednarczyk	Tadeusz	Brantford	June 27, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11621-BED	POL-8805-BED	Josef Sieramski
Beiger	Marian	Toronto	March 12, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11925-BEJ	POL-7672-BEJ	Roman Bielski
Belina-Brzozowski	Count Adam	Rawdon	August 9, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6801-BEL	POL-5348-BEL	Roman Bielski
Belina-Brzozowski	Adam and Maria	Rawdon	August 5, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9624-BEL	POL-6761-BEL	Roman Bielski
Belina-Prazmowski	Lech	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11179-BEL	POL-9095-BEL	Roman Bielski
Beneda	Wladyslaw	Toronto	December 20, 1977	Wife and granddaughter	1	POL	Polish	POL-4031-BEN	POL-3771-BEN	Roman Bielski
Berlach-Tukalski	Maria	Ottawa	December 30, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9941-BER	POL-6360-BER	Roman Bielski
Betowski	Leon	Toronto	March 25, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12023-BET	POL-8144-BET	Josef Sieramski
Bialek	Pawel	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11388-BIA	POL-9106-BIA	Roman Bielski
Bialy	Wladyslaw	Toronto	March 20, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12017-BIA	POL-6560-BIA	Josef Sieramski
Bialy	Mr.	Toronto	July 27, 1982		1	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9637-ORL	Mark Wegierski
Bidas	Jan	Toronto	April 21, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11496-BID	POL-8819-BID	Josef Sieramski
Biekowski	Tadeusz	Toronto	July 1, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-5603-BIE	POL-5357-BIE	Roman Bielski



Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Bielecka	Lotta	Toronto	July 4, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-6754-BIE	POL-4892-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bielska-Gebethner-Bielski	Princess Janina Roman	Rawdon Toronto	August 12, 1978 January 31-February 18, 1980		1 13	POL E/P	Polish	POL-6800-BIE POL-10330-BIE	POL-5363-BIE POL-6529-BIE	Roman Bielski Krzysztof Gebhard
Bielski	Walter	Toronto	July 23, 1982		2	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-9596-BIE	MHSO
Bielski	Roman	Toronto	January 9, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-10686-BIE	POL-8302-BIE	Peter Colagiovanni and Robert F. Harney
Bielski	Casimir	Toronto	September 11, 1980		2	E/P	Polish	POL-11704-BIE	POL-8395-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bielski	Robert	Toronto	August 9, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5207-BIE	POL-4091-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bielski	Roman	Toronto	July 1, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-5612-BIE	POL-4888-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bieniasz	Jozef and Alfreda	Toronto	November 11, 1979	13 year old daughter who also contributed to this	2	POL	Polish	POL-8934-BIE	POL-7219-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bienko	Jan	Toronto	March 12, 1979	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-8941-BIE	POL-7559-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bienkowski	Mirosław	Toronto	October 22, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11643-BIE	POL-8989-BIE	Alicja Pietrus
Bienkowski	Tadeusz	Toronto	July 1, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-5603-BIE	POL-5357-BIE	Roman Bielski
Biernacki	Marian, Sandra and Suzan	Toronto	July 6, 1980	Due to illness, Mrs. Biernacki (Ilona) said nothing,	1	ENG	English	POL-10425-BIE	POL-6567-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bierozo	Viktor	Toronto	January 18, 1978		2	RUS/POL	Polish	POL-4698-BIE	POL-2708-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bierozo	Viktor	Toronto	October 1, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7627-BIE	POL-6036-BIE	Roman Bielski
Bilawajder	Jozef	Toronto	November 23, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-3767-BIL	POL-3240-BIL	Roman Bielski
Birlanski	Jozef and Maria	Toronto	February 28, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12460-BIR	POL-9151-BIR	Roman Bielski
Bittner-Krajewska	Janina-Irena	Willowdale	January 12, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10012-BIT	POL-6356-BIT	Roman Bielski
Blachut	Feodor	Ottawa	June 17, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10370-BLA	POL-6571-BLA	Roman Bielski
Blasiak	Michal	Sudbury	February 4, 1980	Mrs. Blasiak	2	POL	Polish	POL-10108-BLA	POL-6456-BLA	Irena Dembek
Blaszczyk	Z.		August 5, 1982		1	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9688-BLA	Roman Smolak
Blaszcyk	Czeslaw	Etobicoke	September 18, 1981	Interviewer's daughter	1	POL	Polish	POL-11595-BLA	POL-7905-BLA	Alicja Pietrus
Block-Bolten	Isabella (Izabella?)	Toronto	April 8, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8637-BLO	POL-7523-BLO	Roman Bielski
Blok-Glowczynska	Veronika	Toronto	May 4, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9106-BLO	POL-7511-BLO	Roman Bielski
Blondowski	Jozef	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8096-BLO	POL-6069-BLO	Roman Bielski
Blonski	Jadwiga	Toronto	January 23, 1979	Husband and their 8 month old son	1	POL	Polish	POL-8455-BLO	POL-6980-BLO	Roman Bielski
Blonski	Michal	Toronto	January 23, 1979	Wife and 8-month-old son	2	POL	Polish	POL-8456-BLO	POL-5746-BLO	Roman Bielski
Blonski	Stanislaw and Mary	Toronto	July 23, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11634-BLO	POL-8478-BLO	Roman Bielski
Bobrowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	May 31, 1978		3	POL	Polish	POL-6791-BOB	POL-4874-BOB	Roman Bielski
Bodzicz	Olimpia	Toronto	January 24, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-9951-BOD	POL-6428-BOD	Roman Bielski
Bochus	Zdzislaw	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12707-BOC	POL-9197-BOC	Roman Bielski
Bohdanowicz	Andrzej and Maria	Toronto	June 20, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8628-BOH	POL-7383-BOH	Roman Bielski
Bohdanowicz	Konrad	Toronto	July 17, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9115-BOH	POL-6763-BOH	Roman Bielski
Bojarczuk	Sister Mary Archangel	Toronto	July 24, 1978		1	ENG/POL	Polish	POL-6809-BOJ	POL-4899-BOJ	John Stanley
Bolek	Jozef and Natalia	Toronto	January 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11027-BOL	POL-6331-BOL	Roman Bielski
Borczon	Czeslaw and Genowefa	Toronto	January 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12428-BOR	POL-8931-BOR	Roman Bielski
Borkowski	Teodor	Toronto	November 7, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9841-BOR	POL-6291-BOR	Roman Bielski
Bowers	Paul	Sudbury	April 12, 1980	Martha Bowers (wife)	1	ENG	Polish	POL-10332-BOW	POL-6550-BOW	Irena Dembek
Bowers	Frank	Copper Cliff	August 10, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-3198-BOW	POL-1083-BOW	Theresa Stankiewicz
Bozek	Aleks	Delhi	September 30, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11376-BOZ	POL-8984-BOZ	Alicja Pietrus
Bozyk	Adam	Toronto	February 17, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11029-BOZ	POL-6328-BOZ	Roman Bielski
Braczka	Frank and Maria	Toronto	March 13, 1982	Their children Mark (14) and Grazyna (7) who	1	POL	Polish	POL-12464-BRA	POL-9153-BRA	Roman Bielski
Brodzki	Mr.	Toronto	July 8, 1982	Mrs. Brodzki	1	POL	Polish	POL-12832-BRO	POL-9474-BRO	Mark Wegjerski
Brodzki	Mrs.	Toronto	July 8, 1982	Mr. Brodzki	1	POL	Polish	POL-12833-BRO	POL-9475-BRO	Mark Wegjerski
Brodzki	Marja	Toronto	December 12, 1978	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-7926-BRO	POL-4741-BRO	Roman Bielski
Brodzki	Stanislaw	Toronto	December 12, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-7928-BRO	POL-4739-BRO	Roman Bielski
Broniek	Chris	Toronto	July 27, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-9632-BRO	Mark Wegjerski
Brudnicki	Irena	Toronto	August 5, 1978	Husband	1	ENG	Polish	POL-6798-BRU	POL-5361-BRU	Roman Bielski
Brudnicki	Stanislaw	Toronto	August 13, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-6797-BRU	POL-5360-BRU	Roman Bielski
Bryk	Maria	Toronto	June 4, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11602-BRY	POL-8811-BRY	Josef Sieramski
Bryk	Stanislaw and Zofia	Toronto	July 14, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013058-BRY	POL-09730-BRY	Roman Bielski
Brzozowski	Maks	Hamilton	November 30, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8103-BRZ	POL-6074-BRZ	Roman Bielski
Budrewicz	Antoni	Toronto	December 12, 1977		2	POL	Polish	POL-4048-BUD	POL-0397-BUD	Roman Bielski
Budzynski	Jan	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11182-BUD	POL-9098-BUD	Roman Bielski
Bugaj	Andrzej	Toronto	November 1, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-33129-BUG	POL-3317-BUG	Roman Bielski
Bukowski	Lech	Toronto	August 10, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11380-BUK	POL-7832-BUK	Roman Bielski
Bulkowski	Frank	Kitchener	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-2154-BUL	POL-2371-BUL	Roman Bielski
Buoziak	Kazimiera	Toronto	February 10, 1982	Interviewee's family	2	POL	Polish	POL-11173-BUO	POL-9052-BUO	Alicja Pietrus
Burczyk	Alozy	Toronto	October 26, 1978	Wife (from Holland)	2	POL	Polish	POL-7780-BUR	POL-6640-BUR	Roman Bielski
Burny	Zuzanna	Toronto	October 26, 1979	Both parents present	1	POL	Polish	POL-9837-BUR	POL-6295-BUR	Roman Bielski
Burski	Mr.	Toronto	July 21, 1982		1	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9621-BUR	Roman Smolak
Buszkiewicz	Anna	Delhi	September 30, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11637-BUS	POL-8985-BUS	Alicja Pietrus
Bystram	Eugeniusz	Ottawa	November 30, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9928-BYS	POL-6352-BYS	Roman Bielski
Bystry	Tadeusz	Toronto	September 28, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11639-BYS	POL-8987-BYS	Alicja Pietrus
Byszewski	Zbigniew	Ottawa	August 8, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-6799-BYS	POL-5362-BYS	Roman Bielski
Cackowski	Tadeusz	Ottawa	June 18, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10367-RAK	POL-6570-CAC	Roman Bielski
Calik	Rev. Jozef	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11183-CAL	POL-9099-CAL	Roman Bielski
Caputa	Antoni	Kitchener	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-2151-CAP	POL-2372-CAP	Roman Bielski
Cerski	Jan and Katarzyna	Toronto	May 22, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10463-CER	POL-6108-CER	Roman Bielski
Cesior	Mieczyslaw and Adela	Toronto	November 20, 1982	Daughter Danuta (19) who also gave her story on	2	POL	Polish	POL-12710-CES	POL-09766-CES	Roman Bielski
Checko	Tadeusz and Maria	Toronto	November 18, 1979	Daughter and her two small children	1	POL	Polish	POL-8933-CHE	POL-7376-CHE	Roman Bielski
Chmielewski	Jan and Wladyslawa	Toronto	November 14, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11725-CHM	POL-8489-CHM	Roman Bielski
Chodorek	Wladyslaw	Toronto	July 31, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-9614-CHO	Mark Wegjerski
Chorostecki	Jozef	Toronto	May 19, 1981		3	E/P	Polish	POL-11503-CHO	POL-8815-CHO	Josef Sieramski
Chromanianska	B.	Toronto	July 6, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12822-CHR	POL-9471-CHR	Roman Smolak
Chuba	Boleslaw and Jadwiga	Toronto	October 9, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9315-CHU	POL-6201-CHU	Roman Bielski
Chuchra	Zbigniew and Henryka	Toronto	April 23, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8626-CHU	POL-7517-CHU	Roman Bielski
Chudoba	Franciszek	Toronto	November 15, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3467-CHU	POL-3235-CHU	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Chudoba	Frank and Aniela	Toronto	March 22, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11920-CHU	POL-7653-CHU	Roman Bielski
Chudoba	F.		August 13, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09701-CHU	POL-09701-CHU	Roman Smolak
Chybicki	Wladyslaw	Toronto	July 13, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013057-CHY	POL-09729-CHY	Roman Bielski
Cieciuch	Bronislaw	Kitchener	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-2145-CIE	POL-2374-CIE	Roman Bielski
Ciesielski	Zbigniew Stanislaw	Toronto	April 27, 1979		1	ENG	Polish	POL-9126-CIE	POL-0552-CIE	Benedykt Heydenkorn
Ciosk	Jan	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11932-CIO	POL-9105-CIO	Roman Bielski
Ciszewski	Zygmunt	Toronto	January 16, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-3851-CIS	POL-2542-CIS	Roman Bielski
Ciszewski	Zygmunt and Julia	Toronto	November 29, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11184-CIS	POL-9101-CIS	Roman Bielski
Cwinar	Czeslaw and Nadzieja	Toronto	October 11, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-11711-CWI	POL-6119-CWI	Roman Bielski
Cwynar	Czeslaw	Toronto	April 13, 1981	His daughter Irena (24) who also made a	2	POL	Polish	POL-11943-CWY	POL-8486-CWY	Roman Bielski
Cwynar	Jan	Toronto	April 11, 1981	Son Januz ( sp?) who also gave his personal	1	POL	Polish	POL-11942-CWY	POL-8487-CWY	Roman Bielski
Cwynar	Jan and Zofia	Toronto	April 6, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11936-CWY	POL-7676-CWY	Roman Bielski
Cybulko	Irena	Toronto	February 16, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11735-CYB	POL-6329-CYB	Roman Bielski
Cygan	Waldemar and Stefania	Toronto	March 2, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11939-CYG	POL-6509-CYG	Roman Bielski
Cymborg	Dr. Dawid	Rawdon	August 7, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-7534-CYN	POL-3092-CYN	Roman Bielski
Czajka	Mary	Sudbury	August 7, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3199-CZA	POL-1077-CZA	Theresa Stankiewicz
Czajor	Wladyslaw and Janina	Toronto	October 25, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9833-CZA	POL-7217-CZA	Roman Bielski
Czapran	Franciszek	Toronto	May 10, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-6215-CZA	POL-4090-CZA	Roman Bielski
Czarnecki	Jozef and Joyce	Toronto	July 8, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10375-CZA	POL-6517-CZA	Roman Bielski
Czarnecki	Zenobia	Toronto	August 3, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11378-CZA	POL-7834-CZA	Roman Bielski
Czerechowicz	Antoni	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8098-CZE	POL-6070-CZE	Roman Bielski
Czerniec	Jan	Toronto	November 30, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-2150-CZE	POL-3243-CZE	Roman Bielski
Czerwinski	Jan and Maria	Toronto	November 23, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10881-CZE	POL-6343-CZE	Roman Bielski
Czuba	Tadeusz	Toronto	August 6, 1982		1	POL	Polish		POL-9690-CZU	Mark Wegjerski
Czubak	Marja	Toronto	January 30, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-7832-CZU	POL-5606-CZU	Roman Bielski
Czubak	Tadeusz	Toronto	January 30, 1979	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-7833-CZU	POL-5605-CZU	Roman Bielski
Czyczyro	Frank	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4202-CZY	POL-3765-CZY	Roman Bielski
Czyz	Franciszek	Brantford	June 15, 1981	Adam Kogut, Jozef Hamulecki	1	POL	Polish	POL-11155-CZY	POL-7901-CZY	Les Wawrow
Dabrowska	Anna	Toronto	November 1, 1979	Daughter and son-in-law	1	POL	Polish	POL-9840-DAB	POL-6292-DAB	Roman Bielski
Daca	Frances	Toronto	May 7, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11501-DAC	POL-8816-DAC	Josef Sieramski
Daszkiewicz	Halina	Toronto	January-79		1	POL	Polish	POL-8277-DAS	POL-5985-DAS	Donata Rogacki
Daszkiewicz	Jozef and Michalina	Toronto	January 9, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10014-DAS	POL-6358-DAS	Roman Bielski
Dec	Barbara	Toronto	July 27, 1982		1	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9638-DEC	Eva Kania
Dmuchowski	Franciszek	Toronto	September 6, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11605-DMU	POL-7917-DMU	Alicja Pietrus
Dobrowolski	Wladyslaw and Janina	Toronto	January 6, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11023-DOB	POL-6335-DOB	Roman Bielski
Dobrzanski	Jerzy (George)	Toronto	April 9, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12006-DOB	POL-8827-DOB	Josef Sieramski
Dobrzanski	Mr.	Toronto	August 10, 1982		2	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9696-DOB	Roman Smolak
Dolhan	Helena	Toronto	October 10, 1981	Mr. and Mrs. Ruta in whose house this interview	1	POL	Polish	POL-11394-DOL	POL-8914-DOL	Roman Bielski
Dolik	Jozef and Helena	Toronto	May 16, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9230-DOL	POL-7554-DOL	Roman Bielski
Domalewski	Jan	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4123-DOM	POL-3525-DOM	Roman Bielski
Domanska	Jadwiga and Ludogierd	Ottawa	February 22, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10240-DOM	POL-7375-DOM	Roman Bielski
Drazba	Jan and Jozefa	Toronto	October 14, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11713-DRA	POL-6117-DRA	Roman Bielski
Drozd	Wincenty Czeslaw	Toronto	December 3, 1980	Mrs. Heydenkorn who helped to put this story	1	POL	Polish	POL-10878-DRO	POL-6340-DRO	Roman Bielski
Drozdzowski	Waclaw and Stanislaw	Toronto	April 23, 1980	1.5-year-old grandson	2	POL	Polish	POL-10493-DRO	POL-5618-DRO	Roman Bielski
Drygala	Jan	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven other members of the Polish community in	1	POL	Polish	POL-12154-DRY	POL-8899-DRY	Roman Bielski
Drygala	Jan	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11177-DRY	POL-9093-DRY	Roman Bielski
Drygala	Jan	Oshawa	January 23, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12455-DRY	POL-9148-DRY	Roman Bielski
Drzewiecki	Joufa (sp?) and Jeny	Ottawa	December 28, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9937-DRZ	POL-6364-DRZ	Roman Bielski
Dubicka	Maria	Toronto	May 11, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11495-DUB	POL-8831-DUB	Josef Sieramski
Dubicki	Pawel	Toronto	May 12, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11484-DUB	POL-8840-DUB	Josef Sieramski
Dubicki	Mr.	Toronto	August 5, 1982		1	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9689-DUB	Roman Smolak
Dubiski	Dr. Stanislaw	Toronto	November 1, 1978	Doctor's office but outside occasional noises	1	ENG	Polish	POL-7844-DUB	POL-6100-DUB	Roman Bielski
Dubowski	Jan	Sudbury	December 2, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4052-DUB	POL-3756-DUB	Roman Bielski
Dubowski	Jan	Sudbury	March 3, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5861-DUB	POL-2775-DUB	Roman Bielski
Duchnicka	Stefania	Toronto	August 9, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12982-DUC	POL-9534-DUC	Roman Bielski
Duda	Edward	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4050-DUD	POL-3530-DUD	Roman Bielski
Duda	Kazimierz and Wladyslaw	Toronto	February 14, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10249-DUD	POL-6385-DUD	Roman Bielski
Duda	Stefan and Stefania	Toronto	September 27, 1979	Daughter Mrs. Ksawera Neuff who also	2	POL	Polish	POL-9312-DUD	POL-6204-DUD	Roman Bielski
Dudarewicz	Stanislaw and Czeslaw	Toronto	September 17, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9636-DUD	POL-6207-DUD	Roman Bielski
Dudzinski	Steve (Stefan)	Kakabeka Falls	July 9, 1978	Mr. Dudzinski's wife Phyllis (Felixsa)	2	POL	Polish	POL-6055-DUD	POL-4608-DUD	G.H. and Janina Kokocinski
Dulna	Stanislaw	Oshawa	January 23, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12465-DUL	POL-9158-DUL	Roman Bielski
Dybak	F.	Toronto	August 13, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09702-DYB	POL-09702-DYB	Mark Wegjerski
Dyl	Jan Wladyslaw	Toronto	May 6, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11500-DYL	POL-8817-DYL	Josef Sieramski
Dzieciolowska	Anna	Toronto	January 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12420-DZI	POL-9116-DZI	Alicja Pietrus
Dziendziola	Mikolaj and Maria	Toronto	May 21, 1979	Anna (22-year-old daughter)	2	POL	Polish	POL-9231-DZI	POL-7553-DZI	Roman Bielski
Dziurka	John	Hamilton	March 30, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12002-DZI	POL-8828-DZI	Josef Sieramski
Dzwonkowski	Zygmunt	Toronto	April 15, 1978		3	POL	Polish	POL-5212-DZW	POL-3292-DZW	Roman Bielski
Ejbach	Bodhan Jan	Toronto	July 7, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12826-EJB	POL-09458-EJB	Mark Wegjerski
Eibich	Bohdan J.	Toronto	November 8, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-7936-EIB	POL-6715-EIB	Roman Bielski
Ezman	Julian and Franciszka	Toronto	November 1, 1979	Mother-in-law	1	POL	Polish	POL-9839-EZM	POL-6293-EZM	Roman Bielski
Ezman	Julian and Franciszka	Toronto	May 3, 1981	Daughter Anna, 5-years-old	2	POL	Polish	POL-12161-EZM	POL-8470-EZM	Roman Bielski
Fafinski	Maxymilian	Toronto	July 20, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-7529-FAF	POL-7529-FAF	Roman Bielski
Falkowska	Anna	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11189-FAL	POL-9100-FAL	Roman Bielski
Falkowska	Barbara	Toronto	February 20, 1978	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-5602-FAL	POL-3758-FAL	Roman Bielski
Falkowski	Stefan	Etobicoke	July 30, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09461-FAL	POL-09461-FAL	Ewa Kania
Falkowski	Stefan	Toronto	February 20, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-5600-FAL	POL-2549-FAL	Roman Bielski
Farmus	Grazyna		August 6, 1982		2	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9691-GRA	Roman Smolak
Faryniarz	Frank and Kazimiera	Toronto	September 4, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9628-FAR	POL-6211-FAR	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Fedorowicz	Kazimierz	Toronto	February 5, 1978	Wife (sometimes interfering during the interview)	3	POL	Polish	POL-4690-FED	POL-2716-FED	Roman Bielski
Figiel	Danuta	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish		POL-9602-FIG	Ewa Kania
Figiel	Mieczyslaw	Toronto	October 28, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3126-FIG	POL-2376-FIG	Roman Bielski
Fijalkowski	Boleslaw	Toronto	March 1, 1979	Wife	2	ENG	Polish	POL-8937-FIJ	POL-4747-FIJ	Roman Bielski
Fijalkowski	Maria-Teresa	Toronto	March 1, 1979	Husband	1	ENG	Polish	POL-8936-FIJ	POL-7574-FIJ	Roman Bielski
Filip	Daria	Kaszuby	July 16, 1982		1	ENG	Polish		POL-9605-FIL	Ewa Kania
Filipiuk	Krystyna	Toronto	August 5, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12979-FIL	POL-9531-FIL	Roman Bielski
Filipiuk	Zenona	Toronto	August 4, 1982	Mrs. Filipik Krystyna (daughter-in-law)	1	POL	Polish	POL-12977-FIL	POL-9529-FIL	Roman Bielski
Firmanty	Stanislaw		July 13, 1982	J. Frejlich	1	POL	Polish		POL-9593-FIR	Mark Wegierski
Fischer	Jozef	Toronto	July 17, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-8928-FIS	POL-6769-FIS	Roman Bielski
Flis	Jesse	Toronto	September 27, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-6817-FLI	POL-4904-FLI	John Stanley
Flis	Jesse	Toronto	May 29, 1981	Les Halnew (sp?)	2	ENG	Polish	POL-11491-FLI	POL-8802-FLI	Josef Sieramski
Flis	Walter and Anna	Etobicoke	July 1, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8931-FLI	POL-7381-FLI	Roman Bielski
Foltynski	Janusz and Lydia	Toronto	November 13, 1979	Mother of Mr. Foltynski	2	POL	Polish	POL-9843-FOL	POL-5429-FOL	Roman Bielski
Foltynski	Stella	Toronto	November 13, 1979	Son and daughter-in-law	2	POL	Polish	POL-9844-FOL	POL-5430-FOL	Roman Bielski
Frejlich	Jozef		July 13, 1982	S. Firmanty	1	POL	Polish		POL-9595-FRE	Mark Wegierski
Fudala	Ryszard	Toronto	March 27, 1978	English wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-5875-FUD	POL-3297-FUD	Roman Bielski
Furmaniak	Sergiusz	Toronto	May 10, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5216-FUR	POL-4092-FUR	Roman Bielski
Gac	Jan and Honorata	Toronto	February 2, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11707-GAC	POL-6378-GAC	Roman Bielski
Gagat	Zofia	Toronto	May 8, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12162-GAG	POL-8469-GAG	Roman Bielski
Gajewski	Tadeusz	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12567-GAJ	POL-09309-GAJ	Roman Bielski
Galica	Jan	Toronto	September 18, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-7630-GAL	POL-6039-GAL	Roman Bielski
Galka	Jozef and Helena (with	Toronto	January 5, 1981	Tadeusz, Edward, Danuta	2	POL	Polish	POL-11022-GAL	POL-6324-GAL	Roman Bielski
Galuszka	Jozef	Toronto	March 26, 1979	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-8658-GAL	POL-6778-GAL	Roman Bielski
Galuszka	Wanda	Toronto	March 26, 1979	Husband	2	POL	Polish	POL-8657-GAL	POL-6777-GAL	Roman Bielski
Galusza	Michal	Toronto	September 7, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7530-GAL	POL-5364-GAL	Roman Bielski
Garbowski	Ewa	Sudbury	March 25, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11019-GAR	POL-1085-GAR	Irena Dembek
Garlicki	Andrzej and Wanda	Ottawa	December 29, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9939-GAR	POL-6362-GAR	Roman Bielski
Garnicki	Stanislaw and Zofia	Toronto	December 17, 1979	Barbara (daughter)	2	POL	Polish	POL-8932-GAR	POL-6373-GAR	Roman Bielski
Gawelczyk	Maxymilian	Toronto	August 19, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7539-GAW	POL-5354-GAW	Roman Bielski
Gawlik	Cecylja	Toronto	March 29, 1979	Husband	1	ENG	Polish	POL-8653-GAW	POL-6774-GAW	Roman Bielski
Gawlik	Stefan	Toronto	March 29, 1979	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-8654-GAW	POL-6772-GAW	Roman Bielski
Gawolewicz	Mieczysława	Ottawa	December 2, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9958-GAW	POL-6349-GAW	Roman Bielski
Gaworecki	Jozef and Maria	Toronto	June 8, 1981		3	POL	Polish	POL-11944-GAW	POL-6325-GAW	Roman Bielski
Gaworecki	Tadeusz and Maria	Toronto	May 25, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12184-GAW	POL-8468-GAW	Roman Bielski
Gazda	Elizabeth	Delhi	September 30, 1981	Les Wawrow	1	POL	Polish	POL-11367-GAZ	POL-8905-GAZ	Alicja Pietrus
Gebski	Antoni	Toronto	January 27, 1978		3	POL	Polish	POL-27111-GEB	POL-2711-GEB	Roman Bielski
Gerlich	Ala	Toronto	August 6, 1982		1	E/P	Polish		POL-9692-GER	Henryk Skikiewicz
Gertler	Mr.	Toronto	July 22, 1982		1	POL	Polish		POL-9624-GER	Mark Wegierski
Gertler	Wladyslaw	Toronto	September 8, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-7529-GER	POL-4096-GER	Roman Bielski
Giera	Zbigniew	Toronto	October 7, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7622-GIE	POL-6030-GIE	Roman Bielski
Gierlach	Mieczyslaw and Helen	Toronto	September 8, 1979	14-year-old son	2	POL	Polish	POL-9630-GIE	POL-6210-GIE	Roman Bielski
Gitner	Alozy	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4204-GIT	POL-3763-GIT	Roman Bielski
Gladki	Franciszek	Toronto	May 15, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5217-GLA	POL-3760-GLA	Roman Bielski
Glica	Stanislaw and Irena	Toronto	March 18, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-9933-GLI	POL-6368-GLI	Roman Bielski
Glinicki	Tadeusz	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4051-GLI	POL-3526-GLI	Roman Bielski
Golab	Michael (Michal)	Thunder Bay	June 23, 1978	Mr. Golab's wife Feliksa and their son Bronislaw	3	POL	Polish	POL-6424-GOL	POL-4732-GOL	G.H. and Janina Kokocinski
Golen	Stefan and Helena	Toronto	February 29, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10236-GOL	POL-6755-GOL	Roman Bielski
Golomb	Julia	Thunder Bay	June 24, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6343-GOL	POL-4710-GOL	G.H. and Janina Kokocinski
Golonka	Stanislaw and Anna	Toronto	January 27, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11031-GOL	POL-6379-GOL	Roman Bielski
Gonciarz	Piotr	Toronto	January 25, 1978	Son	2	POL	Polish	POL-4696-GON	POL-2710-GON	Roman Bielski
Gonsik	Tadeusz	Toronto	February 6, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-5966-GON	POL-4101-GON	Roman Bielski
Goral	Ignacy	Toronto	August 14, 1981	Leszek Wawrow	2	POL	Polish	POL-11640-GOR	POL-8942-GOR	Alicja Pietrus
Gorlewski	Wladyslaw and Lucja	Toronto	September 2, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11736-GOR	POL-8501-GOR	Roman Bielski
Gorska	Irena	Toronto	March 15, 1981	One big German Sheppard (very friendly)	1	POL	Polish	POL-11924-GOR	POL-7673-GOR	Roman Bielski
Gorska	Marja	Oshawa	January 23, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12453-GOR	POL-9146-GOR	Roman Bielski
Gorska	Margarete	Windsor	June 16, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12569-GOR	POL-09429-GOR	Roman Bielski
Gorycki	Jan	Oshawa	February 17, 1982	Les Wawrow and interviewee's wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-12487-GOR	POL-9170-GOR	Alicja Pietrus
Gorzelany	Jan	Toronto	March 21, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-10482-GOR	POL-6525-GOR	Josef Sieramski
Gorzelany	Jan and Maria	Toronto	December 12, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11202-GOR	POL-8475-GOR	Roman Bielski
Grabowski	Jan	Sudbury	December 2, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4126-GRA	POL-3762-GRA	Roman Bielski
Grabowski	Jan	Sudbury	March 4, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5867-GRA	POL-4083-GRA	Roman Bielski
Granat	Franciszka	Toronto	July 29, 1982		1	POL	Polish		POL-9597-GRA	Mark Wegierski
Granat	Franciszka	Toronto	April 5 and May 20, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12508-GRA	POL-9157-GRA	Roman Bielski
Gregorowicz	Jan	Toronto	March 24, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12024-GRE	POL-8087-GRE	Josef Sieramski
Grigenca	Adolf and Julia	Toronto	January 21, 1982	Their son Ryszard who also gave his statement	2	POL	Polish	POL-12429-GRI	POL-8932-GRI	Roman Bielski
Grobely	Joseph	Thunder Bay	September 7, 1978	Mrs. Grobelny	1	POL	Polish	POL-6423-GRO	POL-4615-GRO	G.H. Kokocinski
Grochowski	Piotr	Toronto	May 15, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-5218-GRO	POL-3761-GRO	Roman Bielski
Grodziejko	Stanley and Mary	Toronto	June 24, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8627-GRO	POL-7382-GRO	Roman Bielski
Grotek	Peter	Toronto	August 17, 1982		2	ENG	Polish	POL-09705-GRO	POL-09705-GRO	Roman Smolak
Gruchala	Joe	Toronto	November 6, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-2147-GRU	POL-3321-GRU	Roman Bielski
Gruchala-Wiesierski	Albin	Toronto	October 8, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-7788-GRU	POL-6042-GRU	Roman Bielski
Grudzien	Mary	Thunder Bay	July 3, 1978		1	POL/ENG	Polish	POL-6054-GRU	POL-4606-GRU	G.H. Kokocinski
Grudzinski	Antoni	Toronto	November 6, 1978	Major Proszek and Major Malion (Canadian Army)	2	POL	Polish	POL-7779/7533-GRU	POL-6718-GRU	Roman Bielski
Gruszka	Izzydor and Helena	Toronto	April 7, 1981	Two sons - Stanislaw (21) and Tadeusz (16) who	1	POL	Polish	POL-11941-GRU	POL-7675-GRU	Roman Bielski
Gruziewicz	Henry and Izabela	Toronto	March 23, 1980	Daughter Alina and her fiancée Piotr	2	POL	Polish	POL-10235-GRU	POL-4107-GRU	Roman Bielski
Grygatowicz	Michal and Julia	Toronto	December 1, 1982	Daughter Iwonka (9) who also said a few words	1	POL	Polish	POL-013127-GRY	POL-09789-GRY	Roman Bielski
Grygier	Professor Tadeusz	Ottawa	December 26, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9934-GRY	POL-6367-GRY	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Gryguc	Wanda	Toronto	September 25, 1978		1	ENG/POL	Polish	POL-6815-GRY	POL-4905-GRY	John Stanley
Gryka	Piotr, Bronislawa, and Stefan	Toronto	February 10, 1981	Stefan (son)	2	POL	Polish	POL-11733-GRY	POL-6374-GRY	Roman Bielski
Grzeslo	Ludwik	Sudbury	March 3, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5870-GRZ	POL-4077-GRZ	Roman Bielski
Grzeslo	Ludwik	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4120-GRZ	POL-3245-GRZ	Roman Bielski
Grzeszczuk	Stanislaw and Aniela	Toronto	November 20, 1979	Ryszard (son) who also gave his own statement	2	POL	Polish	POL-9924-GRZ	POL-7556-GRZ	Roman Bielski
Grzybek	Aniela	Toronto	October 20, 1981	Son Adam Grzybek and his wife Zofia	1	POL	Polish	POL-11393-GRZ	POL-8917-GRZ	Roman Bielski
Grzybek	Adam and Zofia	Toronto	October 18, 1981	His mother (who gave her own account on a	2	POL	Polish	POL-12178-GRZ	POL-8916-GRZ	Roman Bielski
Gurski	Jozef	Toronto	July 3, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-6753-GUR	POL-4891-GUR	Roman Bielski
Gutkowski	Zenon	Toronto	January 17, 1979	Office staff and plenty of commotion	1	ENG	Polish	POL-8457-GUT	POL-5747-GUT	Roman Bielski
Guzara	Joe	Toronto	August 18, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09706-GUZ	POL-09706-GUZ	Roman Smolak
Haberling	Jozef	Toronto	April 25, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8624-HAB	POL-7515-HAB	Roman Bielski
Hahn	Edmund	Ottawa	December 3, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9954-HAH	POL-6345-HAH	Roman Bielski
Hajduk	Wladyslaw and Stanislaw	Toronto	August 23, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12798-HAJ	POL-09451-HAJ	Roman Bielski
Halik	Jozef	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven representatives of the Polish community in	1	POL	Polish	POL-12175-HAL	POL-8480-HAL	Roman Bielski
Halina	Frankowska and Pawel	Toronto	November 15, 1981	Pawel Szumski (nephew who also gave his own	1	POL	Polish	POL-11928-HAL	POL-8918-HAL	Roman Bielski
Halucho	John (Jan)	Wawa	November 1, 1978	Josepha (wife)	1	POL	Polish	POL-5670-HAL	POL-4575-HAL	G.H. Kokocinski
Hamulecki	Jozef	Brantford	June 28, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11600-HAM	POL-7919-HAM	Josef Sieramski
Hanus	Stanislaw and Maria	Toronto	March 17, 1980	Mr. and Mrs. Raczka (in-laws)	1	POL	Polish	POL-9745-HAN	POL-6370-HAN	Roman Bielski
Haponik	Stanley and Janina	Toronto	November 5, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11166-HAP	POL-9055-HAP	R. Bielski
Harbulik	Borys	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4134-HAR	POL-3767-HAR	Roman Bielski
Hauser	Eugeniusz	Etobicoke	Aug-78	Wife and daughter	1	ENG	Polish	POL-7538-HAU	POL-3088-HAU	Roman Bielski
Hewner	Waclaw and Janina	Toronto	May 11, 1982	Daughter Elzbieta (19) and Mrs. Hewner's	2	POL	Polish	POL-12587-HEW	POL-09251-HEW	Roman Bielski
Hipsz	Ed	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-9587-HIP	Roman Smolak
Holubowicz	Stanley	Kitchener	October 15 and 22, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-2406-HOL	POL-1979-HOL	Elizabeth Ruge
Hreczuk	Anna	Sudbury	August 4, 1977	Stella Nowak	1	ENG	Polish	POL-4312-HRE	POL-1069-HRE	Liz Sawicki
Hruszczak	Antoni	Toronto	January 4, 1979	Daughter	2	POL	Polish	POL-7835-HRU	POL-5700-HRU	Roman Bielski
Hrycak	Marcin and Zofia	Toronto	August 22, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10356-HRY	POL-8381-HRY	Roman Bielski
Hul	Jan	Toronto	March 26, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12001-HUL	POL-8084-HUL	Josef Sieramski
Hundr	Alexy	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4201-HUN	POL-3766-HUN	Roman Bielski
Ignakiewicz	Stanislaw and Lidja	Toronto	November 22, 1982	Daughter Malgorzata (12) who also contributed to	1	POL	Polish	POL-013124-IGN	POL-09786-IGN	Roman Bielski
Ilnicki	Dionizy	Toronto	November 13, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7934-ILN	POL-6713-ILN	Roman Bielski
Ives	Tadeusz	Toronto	June 10, 1978	entire office of some 6 people	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5220-IVE	POL-4880-IVE	Roman Bielski
Izewski	Zdzislaw	Scarborough	July 5, 1978	Wife and daughter	1	POL	Polish	POL-7532-IZE	POL-3087-IZE	Roman Bielski
Jachimowicz	Julian	Toronto	March 21, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12510-JAC	POL-9189-JAC	Roman Bielski
Jaczek	Stanislaw	Toronto	February 7, 1979		2	ENG	Polish	POL-5967-JAC	POL-4102-JAC	Roman Bielski
Jagla	Roman	Toronto	July 20, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-9600-JAG	POL-9600-JAG	Mark Wegierski
Janiec	Antoni and Stanislaw	Toronto	April 14, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-9948-JAN	POL-7613-JAN	Roman Bielski
Jankowski	Leon	Toronto	May 31, 1979	Beautiful dog (spitz dog)	2	POL	Polish	POL-9228-JAN	POL-7550-JAN	Roman Bielski
Janota	Eugeniusz	Toronto	December 16, 1977	Mrs. Halina Janota (wife)	1	POL	Polish	POL-4017-JAN	POL-3754-JAN	Roman Bielski
Janota	Halina	Toronto	December 18, 1977	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-4016-JAN	POL-3755-JAN	Roman Bielski
Jasinski	Zygmunt and Anna	Toronto	October 10, 1982	Their second son Ryszard, whose laos told his	1	POL	Polish	POL-13064-JAS	POL-9722-JAS	Roman Bielski
Jarem	Wilhelm and Janina	Toronto	December 5, 1982	Son Marek (28) who also gave his deposition	2	POL	Polish	POL-012709-JAR	POL-09768-JAR	Roman Bielski
Jasinski	Zygmunt	Toronto	January 4, 1979	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-7836-JAS	POL-5699-JAS	Roman Bielski
Jasinski	Bronislaw and Emilia	Etobicoke	July 18, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8927-JAS	POL-7530-JAS	Roman Bielski
Jaskiewicz	Czeslaw and Zofia	Etobicoke	June 5, 1979		3	POL	Polish	POL-9229-JAS	POL-6770-JAS	Roman Bielski
Laslan	Wladyslaw	Toronto	March 13, 1981		3	POL	Polish	POL-10486-JAS	POL-6566-JAS	Josef Sieramski
Jaslowski	Feliks	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-8089-JAS	POL-6061-JAS	Roman Bielski
Jastrzebski	Jozef and Olga	Toronto	June 7, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9232-JAS	POL-6768-JAS	Roman Bielski
Jaszczuk	Wladyslaw and Zofia	Toronto	September 9, 1979	Three teenage boys	2	POL	Polish	POL-9634-JAS	POL-6209-JAS	Roman Bielski
Jaszynski	Mr.	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-9586-JAS	Roman Smolak
Jaworski	Jozef and Anna	Toronto	April 15, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10496-JAW	POL-7612-JAW	Roman Bielski
Jaworski	Zdzislaw	Ottawa	Nov-77		1	POL	Polish	POL-9930-JAW	POL-6351-JAW	Roman Bielski
Jeruzalski	Janina	Willowdale	May 1, 1978	Sister and mother	1	POL	Polish	POL-5767-JER	POL-4227-JER	Roman Bielski
Joczys	Barbara	Toronto	October 8, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11926-JOC	POL-8940-JOC	Roman Bielski
Jordan	Helena	Toronto	May 13, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11493-JOR	POL-8841-JOR	Josef Sieramski
Jozefow	Paul	Sudbury	April 12, 1980	Mr. Blaszczyk	2	POL	Polish	POL-1490-JOZ	POL-1076-JOZ	Theresa Stankiewicz
Judek	Stanislaw and Barbara	Ottawa	June 17, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10368-JUD	POL-6422-JUD	Roman Bielski
Juralewicz	Jerzy (George)	Scarborough	December 3, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-8071-JUR	POL-6077-JUR	Roman Bielski
Jurkiewicz	Boleslaw	Toronto	January 25, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11030-JUR	POL-6380-JUR	Roman Bielski
Jurkowski	Leonard	Toronto	April 26, 1977		1	POL	Polish		POL-0550-JUR	Benedykt Heydenkorn
Jurkowski	Leonard	Toronto	March 23, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12025-JUR	POL-8085-JUR	Josef Sieramski
Juzwik	Roman	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish		POL-9590-JUZ	Roman Smolak
Kacperska	Weronika	Scarborough	September 2, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11406-KAC	POL-8910-KAC	Alicja Pietrus
Kacperska	Weronika	Scarborough	October 21, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11597-KAC	POL-7908-KAC	Alicja Pietrus
Kaczmarek	Ludwik	Toronto	October 11, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-7784-KAC	POL-6636-KAC	Roman Bielski
Kaczmarski	Andrzej	Levack	February 24, 1980	Mr. S. Wiencek	1	POL	Polish	POL-10342-KAC	POL-6556-KAC	Irena Dembek
Kalecki	Bohdan	Toronto	May 22, 1978	Wife	2	ENG	Polish	POL-6786-KAL	POL-4871-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kalinowska	Wanda	Toronto	March 14, 1979	Husband	1	ENG	Polish	POL-8935-KAL	POL-7560-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kalinowski	Tadeusz	Toronto	March 14, 1979	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-8942-KAL	POL-7573-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kalinowski	Zenon	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12786-KAL	POL-09310-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kalmykow	Mikolaj and Violetta	Toronto	September 17, 1980	Two daughters, Alexandra and Helen, both of	1	E/P	Polish	POL-11706-KAL	POL-8393-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kalucki	Maxymilian	Toronto	March 18, 1978	Wife with a big Hoover, and daughter (17)	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5871-KAL	POL-4086-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kalwa	Jozefa	Toronto	November 22, 1979	son and daughter-in-law	1	POL	Polish	POL-9926-KAL	POL-6198-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kalwa	Leszek and Wiktorja	Toronto	November 22, 1979	Mother of Mr. Kalwa	2	POL	Polish	POL-9925-KAL	POL-7555-KAL	Roman Bielski
Kaminski	Walter	Toronto	September 26, 1978	Son	1	ENG	Polish	POL-7628-KAM	POL-6037-KAM	Roman Bielski
Kaminski	Antoni and Czeslawa	Toronto	August 16, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11382-KAM	POL-8030-KAM	Roman Bielski
Kanczewski	Leszek	Toronto	November 18, 1918		1	POL	Polish	POL-11930-KAN	POL-8927-KAN	Roman Bielski
Kargol	Adolf	Hamilton	March 23, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12065-KAR	POL-8077-KAR	Josef Sieramski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Karlo	Leonard	Toronto	March 22, 1978	Wife and a big husky	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5874-KAR	POL-3296-KAR	Roman Bielski
Karolewski	Eugeniusz	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4205-KAR	POL-3531-KAR	Roman Bielski
Karolewski	Eugeniusz	Sudbury	March 3, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5863-KAR	POL-4078-KAR	Roman Bielski
Karpacz	Cecylja	Toronto	June 2, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12564-KAR	POL-09230-KAR	Roman Bielski
Karwacka	Maria	Toronto	May 9, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11497-KAR	POL-8837-KAR	Josef Sieramski
Kasprzyk	Tomasz	Hamilton	Nov-78		1	POL	Polish	POL-8082-KAS	POL-6054-KAS	Roman Bielski
Kaszuba	Jan	Toronto	March 28, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12003-KAS	POL-8829-KAS	Josef Sieramski
Kaszuba	Jan	Toronto	November 23, 1978	Wife and sons	1	POL	Polish	POL-8074-KAS	POL-6104-KAS	Roman Bielski
Kaszuba	Wladyslawa	Hamilton	March 23, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11951-KAS	POL-8086-KAS	Josef Sieramski
Kazmierow	Piotr	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4130-KAZ	POL-3522-KAZ	Roman Bielski
Kazmierow	Piotr	Sudbury	March 3, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5866-KAZ	POL-4082-KAZ	Roman Bielski
Kedzierski	Kazimierz	Toronto	March 1, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5201-KED	POL-3300-KED	Roman Bielski
Kedzior	Zygmunt and Katarzyna	Toronto	May 8, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9110-KED	POL-7506-KED	Roman Bielski
Kendzior	Stanislaw	Toronto	November 5, 1977		2	POL	Polish	POL-3577-KEN	POL-3501-KEN	Roman Bielski
Kesik	Jan	Sudbury	December 2, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4053-KES	POL-3757-KES	Roman Bielski
Kesik	Jan	Sudbury	March 3, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-4076-KES	POL-4076-KES	Roman Bielski
Key-Kwecinski	Tadeusz and Elzbieta	Mississauga	May 24, 1979	Daughter	2	POL	Polish	POL-9226-KEY	POL-7552-KEY	Roman Bielski
Kiczma	Maria	Toronto	April 2, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12012-KIC	POL-8833-KIC	Josef Sieramski
Kideres	Stanley (Stanislaw)	Thunder Bay	November 19, 1978	Mr. Kiders' wife Zofia	1	POL	Polish	POL-6340-KID	POL-4707-KID	G.H. Kokocinski
Kieloch	A.	Toronto	August 16, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-09704-KIE	POL-09704-KIE	Roman Smolak
Kilber	Zygmunt	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11181-KLI	POL-9097-KLI	Roman Bielski
Kinastowski	Anna	Toronto	September 28, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11710-KIN	POL-8390-KIN	Roman Bielski
Kinastowski	Wladyslaw	Toronto	September 9, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10690-KIN	POL-8396-KIN	Roman Bielski
Kirkwood	Krystyna	Ottawa	February 23, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10237-KIR	POL-6353-KIR	Roman Bielski
Kirpa	Jozef	Toronto	April 18, 1982	His nephew and his wife; Mr. and Mrs.	1	POL	Polish	POL-12560-KIR	POL-09228-KIR	Roman Bielski
Kirpa	Wladyslaw	Toronto	April 18, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12561-KIR	POL-09231-KIR	Roman Bielski
Kisiel	Elzbieta	Toronto	May 1, 1978	Two daughters	1	POL	Polish	POL-5768-KIS	POL-4228-KIS	Roman Bielski
Kisielewski	Alexander	Scarborough	October 1, 1978	Wife (common law)	1	POL	Polish	POL-7625-KIS	POL-6034-KIS	Roman Bielski
Kisielewski	Frank, Leokadja and Iwona	Toronto	August 24, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10355-KIS	POL-8380-KIS	Roman Bielski
Klaczynska	Ludmila	Toronto	April 28, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12563-KLA	POL-09233-KLA	Roman Bielski
Klamann	Jozef	Toronto	July 1, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6752-KLA	POL-4890-KLA	Roman Bielski
Klemansiewicz	Wojciech and Weronika	Toronto	July 2, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10360-KLE	POL-8385-KLE	Roman Bielski
Klemenowicz	Zenon and Krystyna	Toronto	September 8, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10365-KLE	POL-8398-KLE	Roman Bielski
Klemenowicz	Krystyna	Toronto	August 9, 1982		1	POL	Polish		POL-9693-KLE	Ewa Kania
Klich	Alexander, Leokadja, Beata,	Toronto	November 22, 1980	Mr. and Mrs. Klich's two children, Beata and	2	E/P	Polish	POL-10882-KLI	POL-7525-KLI	Roman Bielski
Klin	Stanislaw and Krystyna	Toronto	May 13, 1981	Son Janusz who also, though so young, said a	1	POL	Polish	POL-12180-KLI	POL-8039-KLI	Roman Bielski
Klotecki (Slatecki?)	Stefan	Kitchener	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3602-KLO	POL-3354-KLO	Roman Bielski
Kmiotowicz	Franciszek	Toronto	January 25, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-11171-KMI	POL-9051-KMI	Alicja Pietrus
Knapp	Stanley and Helen	Toronto	May 29, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9227-KNA	POL-7551-KNA	Roman Bielski
Kobylanski	Czeslaw	Toronto	December 16, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-4046-KOB	POL-0398-KOB	Roman Bielski
Kociok	Mariola	Toronto	October 5, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-7792-KOC	POL-4902-KOC	John Stanley
Kociok	Wojciech and Maria	Toronto	July 8, 1982	Their son Marek (28) who also told his own story	1	POL	Polish	POL-013055-KOC	POL-09727-KOC	Roman Bielski
Kociszewski	Jan Sr., Irena, and Jan Jr.	Toronto	April 5, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11935-KOC	POL-7677-KOC	Roman Bielski
Kocmiel	Jozef and Krystyna	Toronto	August 3, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11632-KOC	POL-7835-KOC	Roman Bielski
Koczorowski	Janusz and Stanislaw	Toronto	December 10, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10876-KOC	POL-6338-KOC	Roman Bielski
Koczorowski	Janusz	Toronto	November 12, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11197-KOC	POL-9112-KOC	Alicja Pietrus
Kogler	Rudolf	Toronto	September 21, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-7629-KOG	POL-6038-KOG	Roman Bielski
Kogut	Adam	Brantford	June 20, 1981	Jozef Hamulecki	1	POL	Polish	POL-11369-KOG	POL-8902-KOG	Les Wawrow
Kohar (Kucharyzyn)	Anna	Thunder Bay	May 3, 1978	Helen (daughter), Mrs. N. Gural	2	POL	Polish	POL-6061-KOH	POL-4572-KOH	G.H. Kokocinski
Kokocinski	G.H. (George) and Janina	Thunder Bay	February 28, 1979		3	POL/ENG	Polish	POL-5672-KOK	POL-4706-KOK	G.H. and Janina Kokocinski
Kolanowski	Czeslaw	Toronto	February 1, 1982	His cousin, Miss Lutmina both of whom	1	POL	Polish	POL-12467-KOL	POL-9160-KOL	Roman Bielski
Kolanowski	Stanislaw and Janina	Toronto	January 31, 1982	Daughter (Lutwina) and nephew (Czeslaw) both	1	E/P	Polish	POL-12466-KOL	POL-9159-KOL	Roman Bielski
Kolbuszewski	Halina	Hamilton	November 27, 1978	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-8084-KOL	POL-6056-KOL	Roman Bielski
Kolbuszewski	Leon	Hamilton	November 28, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-8083-KOL	POL-6055-KOL	Roman Bielski
Kolodziej	Jozef and Ludwika	Toronto	March 21, 1982	Kasia and Marysia Kudlik two nieces who also	1	POL	Polish	POL-12502-KOL	POL-9156-KOL	Roman Bielski
Kolodziej	Jozef and Ludwika	Toronto	November 1, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-13107-KOL	POL-09314-KOL	Roman Bielski
Kolodziej	Wincenty	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11389-KOL	POL-9107-KOL	Roman Bielski
Komar	Henryk	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4124-KOM	POL-3772-KOM	Roman Bielski
Komorowska	Barbara	Toronto	July 16, 1982	Mr. Komorowski, Gregory Komorowski	1	POL	Polish		POL-9589-KOM	Mark Wegierski
Komorowska	Irena	Toronto	September 13, 1978	Husband	3	ENG	Polish	POL-7631-KOM	POL-6040-KOM	Roman Bielski
Komorowski	Jerzy	Toronto	July 6, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7531-KOM	POL-5352-KOM	Roman Bielski
Konczewski	Leszek	Toronto	July 28, 1982		1	POL	Polish		POL-9633-KON	Ewa Kania
Konieczny	Bronislawa	Toronto	June 10, 1980	Miss Kurcz (niece)	1	POL	Polish	POL-10444-KON	POL-6120-KON	Roman Bielski
Konopka	Stanislaw	Toronto	March 2, 1981	Mrs. Konopka	3	POL	Polish	POL-12020-KON	POL-8076-KON	Josef Sieramski
Konopka	Stanislaw	Toronto	May 14, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11485-KON	POL-8801-KON	Josef Sieramski
Konopka	Czeslaw and Bronislawa	Toronto	July 5, 1982	Two grown-up daughters, Krystyna (23) and	2	POL	Polish	POL-11629-KON	POL-7838-KON	Roman Bielski
Kopcionek	Ignacy	Toronto	January 13, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-3584-KOP	POL-2539-KOP	Roman Bielski
Kopec	Stanislaw	Toronto	April 20, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5880-KOP	POL-4089-KOP	Roman Bielski
Kopera	Jozef	Toronto	March 19, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12015-KOP	POL-6524-KOP	Josef Sieramski
Koprowski	Michal	Scarborough	May 25, 1978	two sons and wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-4652-KOP	POL-4873-KOP	Roman Bielski
Korbut	Czeslaw	Hamilton	November 30, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8102-KOR	POL-6075-KOR	Roman Bielski
Korzeniecki	Boleslaw	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4132-KOR	POL-3524-KOR	Roman Bielski
Korzeniecki	Josef	Sudbury	Apr-77		1	ENG POL	Polish	POL-4127-KOR	POL-0395-KOR	Roman Bielski
Korzeniowski	Walenty and Karolina	Toronto	February 28, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12459-KOR	POL-9150-KOR	Roman Bielski
Korzeniecki	Jozef	Sudbury	December 4, 1977		1	E/P	Polish	POL-4127-KOR	POL-0395-KOR	Roman Bielski
Korzeniecki	Jozef	Sudbury	December 4, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5868-KOR	POL-4084-KOR	Roman Bielski
Kos	Jan	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4033-KOS	POL-3520-KOS	Roman Bielski
Kos	Julian and Regina	Toronto	March 4, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10247-KOS	POL-6753-KOS	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Koscielniak	John (Jan)	Kapuskasing	August 24, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6419-KOS	POL-4612-KOS	G.H. Kokocinski
Kosian	Father Ryszard	Toronto	January 28, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-9950-KOS	POL-6388-KOS	Roman Bielski
Kosiewska	Wanda	Scarborough	July 8, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12830-KOS	POL-09469-KOS	Ewa Kania
Kosiorek	Vincent	Kitchener	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-2144-KOS	POL-2373-KOS	Roman Bielski
Koszecki	Fred	Toronto	September 21, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11377-KOS	POL-7913-KOS	Alicja Pietrus
Kossowski	Janusz	Toronto	April 22, 1979		2	FR/ENG	Polish	POL-8631-KOS	POL-7534-KOS	Roman Bielski
Kostka	Henryk and Stanisława	Toronto	May 26, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12185-KOS	POL-8467-KOS	Roman Bielski
Kostka	Jan and Joanna	Toronto	April 28, 1981	Daughter Joanna (23) who also gave her story on	1	POL	Polish	POL-12160-KOS	POL-8471-KOS	Roman Bielski
Kostrzewski	Stefan	Cambridge	February 14, 1979	Wife and Major Proszek Roman	2	POL	Polish	POL-7841-KOS	POL-4105-KOS	Roman Bielski
Kostrzewski	Tadeusz and Stanisława	Toronto	February 9, 1982	Her mother, Mrs. Anna Leja, who also gave her	1	POL	Polish	POL-12431-KOS	POL-9125-KOS	Roman Bielski
Kott	Jan and Teresa	Toronto	October 18, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013103-KOT	POL-09725-KOT	Roman Bielski
Kovell	Peter	Toronto	May 20, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11498-KOV	POL-8836-KOV	Josef Sieramski
Kowalczyk	Boleslaw	Toronto	Aug-78		2	ENG	Polish	POL-7535-KOW	POL-3091-KOW	Roman Bielski
Kowal	Jerzy	Toronto	March 15, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12501-KOW	POL-9155-KOW	Roman Bielski
Kowalczewski	Witold D.	Toronto	July 6, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12823-KOW	POL-09472-KOW	Henryk Skikiewicz
Kowalewski	Henryk and Halina	Toronto	March 15, 1982	His niece, Mrs. Jadwiga Lopacinska, who, on a	1	POL	Polish	POL-12500-KOW	POL-9154-KOW	Roman Bielski
Kowalewski	Jan	Toronto	November 7, 1977		1	POL	Polish	POL-3471-KOW	POL-3322-KOW	Roman Bielski
Kowalska	Ludomira	Toronto	July 31, 1978	Bogustaw Kowalski - husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-6808-KOW	POL-4898-KOW	John Stanley
Kowalska	Jadwiga	Toronto	October 31, 1979	Romuald (son)	2	POL	Polish	POL-9838-KOW	POL-6294-KOW	Roman Bielski
Kowalski	Stephen	Toronto	August 5, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09459-KOW	POL-09459-KOW	Ewa Kania
Kowalski	Stefan	Toronto	December 10, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12424-KOW	POL-9119-KOW	Roman Bielski
Kowalski	Wacław	Hamilton	November 27, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8086-KOW	POL-6058-KOW	Roman Bielski
Kozakowski	Andrzej	Toronto	January 16, 1979	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-5749-KOZ	POL-5749-KOZ	Roman Bielski
Kozakowski	Roma	Toronto	January 16, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-8458-KOZ	POL-5748-KOZ	Roman Bielski
Kozera	Stefan	Toronto	February 5, 1979		1	ENG	Polish	POL-5956-KOZ	POL-4100-KOZ	Roman Bielski
Koziel	Jan and Helena	Toronto	August 18, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11383-KOZ	POL-8900-KOZ	Roman Bielski
Koziel Mr. and Mrs.	Ryszard	Toronto	October 3, 1981	His son Marek who also gave his own statement	1	POL	Polish	POL-12186-KOZ	POL-8938-KOZ	Roman Bielski
Kozłowski	Anastazja	Hamilton	April 20, 26, 1977	Mr. L Jurkowski (Brother)	2	POL	Polish	POL-5666-KOZ	POL-0293-KOZ	B. Meydenkorn
Kozłowska	Anastazja	Hamilton	March 30, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11950-KOZ	POL-8082-KOZ	Josef Sieramski
Kozłowski	Anastazja	Hamilton	April 7, 1981	Henryk Sknyphsirshi (sp?), Les Warner	2	POL	Polish	POL-12011-KOZ	POL-8822-KOZ	Josef Sieramski
Krajewski	Wojciech	Toronto	January 16, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10151-WOJ	POL-6488-KRA	B. Heydenkorn
Krajewski	Wojciech	Toronto	March 10, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-10484-KRA	POL-6565-KRA	Josef Sieramski
Krajewski	Boleslaw	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven representatives of the Polish community in	1	POL	Polish	POL-12155-KRA	POL-8898-KRA	Roman Bielski
Krawczyk	Jan and Weronika	Toronto	March 29, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12503-KRA	POL-9190-KRA	Roman Bielski
Krawczyk	Wanda	Toronto	September 29, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-7793-KRA	POL-4903-KRA	John Stanley
Krawczyk Krane	Wanda	Toronto	October 20, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11596-KRA	POL-7907-KRA	Alicja Pietrus
Krawczynski	Jan, Irena, and Halina	Toronto	August 8, 1980	All three family members present giving full	2	POL	Polish	POL-10359-KRA	POL-8384-KRA	Roman Bielski
Krechowicz	Stefan	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven representatives of the Polish community in	1	POL	Polish	POL-12170-KRE	POL-8484-KRE	Roman Bielski
Krol	Ignacy	Toronto	January 15, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-11169-KRO	POL-9049-KRO	Alicja Pietrus
Krol	Stanley	Toronto	November 2, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11720-KRO	POL-8495-KRO	Roman Bielski
Krolowicz	Mieczyslaw and Zdzisława	Toronto	October 25, 1982	Two daughters - Ursula (20) and Teresa (19)	1	POL	Polish	POL-13106-KRO	POL-09313-KRO	Roman Bielski
Krukowski	Pawel and Maria	Toronto	July 14, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013059-KRU	POL-09731-KRU	Roman Bielski
Krupa	Stanley (Stanislaw)	Thunder Bay	June 14, 1978		1.5	POL	Polish	POL-6062-KRU	POL-4574-KRU	G.H. Kokocinski and Janina Kokocinski
Krupowicz	Wladyslaw	Toronto	March 20, 1978	His grown-up son who does not speak Polish, but	2	POL	Polish	POL-5872-KRU	POL-3294-KRU	Roman Bielski
Kryla	Jozef and Eleonora	Toronto	December 3, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11185-KRY	POL-9103-KRY	Roman Bielski
Krynicky	Jan	Kitchener	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-2153-KRY	POL-2370-KRY	Roman Bielski
Krzyzanowski	Antoni	Toronto	March 9, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-10439-KRZ	POL-6506-KRZ	Roman Bielski
Krzyzek	Stanislaw	Toronto	November 13, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-3771-KRZ	POL-3236-KRZ	Roman Bielski
Kuberski	Wladyslaw	Toronto	September 2, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11375-KUB	POL-8908-KUB	Alicja Pietrus
Kubik	Florian and Jadwiga	Toronto	October 20, 1982	Son George (28)	1	POL	Polish	POL-13104-KUB	POL-09311-KUB	Roman Bielski
Kuczynski	Bolesława	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4125-KUC	POL-3247-KUC	Roman Bielski
Kufel	Adolf and Bronisława	Toronto	October 28, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11718-KUF	POL-8497-KUF	Roman Bielski
Kulesza	Pawel	Toronto	November 12, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-7933-KUL	POL-6712-KUL	Roman Bielski
Kulik	Efrem	Hamilton	March 29, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12004-KUL	POL-8834-KUL	Josef Sieramski
Kulinski	Ryszard and Anna	Toronto	November 16, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11929-KUL	POL-8928-KUL	Roman Bielski
Kulis	Marek	Toronto	March 9, 1981	Iwonka (daughter, 5-years-old) said a few things	1	POL	Polish	POL-11917-KUL	POL-6507-KUL	Roman Bielski
Kulis	Mark	Toronto	August 9, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-9694-KUL	POL-9694-KUL	Roman Smolak
Kunicki	Franciszek and Weronika	Toronto	June 14, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12592-KUN	POL-9194-KUN	Roman Bielski
Kurbat	Tomasz and Helena	Toronto	July 14, 1980	Mrs. Mroccka, Zofia (Helena's mother) also gave	2	POL	Polish	POL-10374-KUR	POL-6516-KUR	Roman Bielski
Kurcz	Anna	Toronto	June 10, 1980	Mrs. Konieczny, Miss Kurcz Aunt	1	POL	Polish	POL-10443-KUR	POL-7684-KUR	Roman Bielski
Kurdybelski	Jozef	Toronto	July 14, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11631-KUR	POL-7836-KUR	Roman Bielski
Kusnierczyk	John and Michalina (Mary)	Sudbury	January 28, 1980	John Kusnierczyk (husband)	2	E/P	Polish	POL-10110-KUS	POL-6725-KUS	Irena Dembek
Kuszelewski	Wladyslaw and Wanda	Toronto	June 9, 1982	Son Edward (18)	2	POL	Polish	POL-12591-KUZ	POL-09255-KUS	Roman Bielski
Kuszelewski	Ed	Toronto	August 18, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09707-KUS	POL-09707-KUS	Roman Smolak
Kuziora	Stanley	Thunder Bay	August 1, 1978	Mrs. K. Kuziora	2	POL	Polish	POL-6056-KUZ	POL-4609-KUZ	G.H. Kokocinski
Kwapien	Mieczyslaw	Weston	October 10, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-7786-KWA	POL-6643-KWA	Roman Bielski
Kwiecien	Alex	Toronto	September 1, 1981	Interviewee's daughter	2	POL	Polish	POL-11618-KWI	POL-7925-KWI	Alicja Pietrus
Lachowski	Celestyn	Toronto	January 19, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11026-LAC	POL-6332-LAC	Roman Bielski
Ladosz	Jozef	Delhi	September 30, 1981	Les Wawrow	2	POL	Polish	POL-12421-LAD	POL-9118-LAD	Alicja Pietrus
Langner	Zdzislaw and Janina	Toronto	March 10, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10234-LAN	POL-6431-LAN	Roman Bielski
Lankinsky	Mr. & Mrs.	Toronto	Jan-89		1	ENG	Polish	POL-13810-LAN	POL-11044-LAN	Souad Sharabani
Lapinska	Anna	Toronto	January 28, 1979		1	ENG	Polish	POL-8454-LAP	POL-5604-LAP	Roman Bielski
Larocque	Helen	Wahnapitae	March 7, 1980	Occasionally Paul Larocque (son)	2	ENG	Polish	POL-10337-LAR	POL-6551-LAR	Irena Dembek
Lasek	Stanislaw	Toronto	October 17, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11642-LAS	POL-8990-LAS	Alicja Pietrus
Laskowski	Adam	Toronto	June 1, 1978	Wife and son	1	E/P	Polish	POL-6792-LAS	POL-4093-LAS	Roman Bielski
Laskowski	Adam	Toronto	September 23, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-13061-LAS	POL-09442-LAS	Roman Bielski
Laskowski	Adam and Kazimiera	Toronto	April 28, 1982	Son Edward-Stanislaw (on tape #2)	2	POL	Polish	POL-12583-LAS	POL-09247-LAS	Roman Bielski
Laskowski	Leon	Toronto	March 23, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11921-LAS	POL-6395-LAS	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Latkiewicz	Jurek	Toronto	July 28, 1982		1	ENG	Polish		POL-9639-LAT	Mark Wegierski
Latkiewicz	Bohdan	Toronto	December 10, 1978	Wife and two sons	1	POL	Polish	POL-7929-LAT	POL-2908-LAT	Roman Bielski
Latocha	Jakob	Toronto	June 23, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12791-LAT	POL-9436-LAT	Roman Bielski
Latowiec	Slawomir	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-8087-LAT	POL-6059-LAT	Roman Bielski
Laubic	Mieczyslaw	Toronto	April 17, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12509-LAU	POL-09226-LAU	Roman Bielski
Laubitz	Mieczyslaw	Toronto	March 12, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-10488-LAU	POL-6559-LAU	Josef Sieramski
Leader	Henryk and Fella	Toronto	December 7, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11186-LEA	POL-8920-LEA	Roman Bielski
Leja	Anna	Toronto	February 8, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12470-LEJ	POL-9123-LEJ	Roman Bielski
Leja	Jan and Zofia	Toronto	February 15, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12457-LEJ	POL-9126-LEJ	Roman Bielski
Leja	Stanislaw, Zofia and Mrs.	Toronto	Jun-81	Her mother, Mrs. Palczerwinska, kunegunda (?)	1	POL	Polish	POL-12167-LEJ	POL-6326-LEJ	Roman Bielski
Lejch (Leicht)	Adam	Toronto	April 30, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5765-LEJ	POL-4225-LEJ	Roman Bielski
Leparska	Danuta	Toronto	July 2, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12793-LEP	POL-09438-LEP	Roman Bielski
Letki	Wladyslaw and Irena	Toronto	September 29, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12173-LET	POL-8923-LET	Roman Bielski
Lewandowski	Mr.	Toronto	July 7, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12827-LEW	POL-09465-LEW	Roman Smolak
Lewicki	Stanislaw	Toronto	March 16, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-5869-LEW	POL-4085-LEW	Roman Bielski
Lezanski	Jozef	Toronto	April 15, 1981		4	POL	Polish	POL-12008-LEZ	POL-8824-LEZ	Josef Sieramski
Lis	Jozef	Toronto	April 4, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12507-LIS	POL-9193-LIS	Roman Bielski
Lisiecki	Marianna (Mary)	Sudbury	January 31, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10107-LIS	POL-6455-LIS	Irena Dembek
Lisowska	Elzbieta	Toronto	March 26, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11934-LIS	POL-7678-LIS	Roman Bielski
Lisowski	Halina	Toronto	May 19, 1978	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-6784-LIS	POL-4869-LI	Roman Bielski
Lisowski	Jan and Zofia	Toronto	October 29, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-11719-LIS	POL-8496-LIS	Roman Bielski
Lisowski	Jerzy	Toronto	May 19, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-6785-LIS	POL-4870-LIS	Roman Bielski
Litowski	Piotr and Maria	Toronto	January 5, 1982		1	E/P	Polish	POL-12425-LIT	POL-9120-LIT	Roman Bielski
Litwicki	Zbigniew and Danuta	Toronto	November 10, 1982		1	E/P	Polish	POL-13108-LIT	POL-09315-LIT	Roman Bielski
Lizewska	Janina and Jozef	Toronto	March 29, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12505-LIZ	POL-9191-LIZ	Roman Bielski
Lomnicki	Zygmunt	Toronto	January 10, 1979		2	ENG	Polish	POL-8485-LOM	POL-5754-LOM	Roman Bielski
Lopinski	Henryk Mieczyslaw	Toronto	August 19, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11594-LOP	POL-7915-LOP	Alicja Pietrus
Lottamoza	Emilja	Toronto	October 4, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9314-LOT	POL-6202-LOT	Roman Bielski
Lubniewski	Eugeniusz and Janina	Toronto	October 20, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-11716-LUB	POL-8499-LUB	Roman Bielski
Lucki	Jerzy	Toronto	February 17, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-3845-LUC	POL-2545-LUC	Roman Bielski
Luczak	Ludwik	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8078-LUC	POL-6050-LUC	Roman Bielski
Ludczyk	Mieczyslaw	Oshawa	January 23, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12454-LUD	POL-9147-LUD	Roman Bielski
Ludkowski	Piotr	Toronto	November 17, 1977	Wife, sister, and daughter	1	ENG	Polish	POL-3769-LUD	POL-3238-LUD	Roman Bielski
Ludwinski	Wladyslaw	Toronto	April 28, 1980		3	POL	Polish	POL-10429-LUD	POL-6103-LUD	Roman Bielski
Ludwinski	Wladyslaw and Maria	Toronto	April 21, 1980	Mrs. Swiryd (daughter Mary) is a wheelchair	3	POL	Polish	POL-10495-LUP	POL-7611	Roman Bielski
Lukasiewicz	Marian	Toronto	January 8, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-11174-LUK	POL-9053-LUK	Alicja Pietrus
Lukasiewicz	Marian	Toronto	February 9, 1982		3	POL	Polish	POL-9054-LUK	POL-9054-LUK	Alicja Pietrus
Lukasiewicz	Halina	Ottawa	December 31, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9942-LUK	POL-6359-LUK	Roman Bielski
Lukasiewicz	Professor Juliusz	Ottawa	December 29, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9940-LUK	POL-6361-LUK	Roman Bielski
Lukasiewicz	Stanislaw and Maria	Toronto	March 10, 1981	Granddaughter (11? 15?-years-old who also said	1	POL	Polish	POL-11923-LUK	POL-7674-LUK	Roman Bielski
Lukowski	Peter	Dryden	October 12, 1978	Mrs. Eva Lukowski (wife) and Elizabeth Retecka	1	POL	Polish	POL-6060-LUK	POL-4239-LUK	G.H. Kokocinski
Lukowski	Walter	Cambridge	February 14, 1979	Wife and Major Proszek (sp?)	1	POL	Polish	POL-8946-LUK	POL-4106-LUK	Roman Bielski
Lunski	Edward	Kapuskasing	August 25, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6418-LUN	POL-4611-LUN	G.H. Kokocinski
Lupinski	Stanislaw and Olga	Toronto	September 30, 1979	Chester (son)	2	E/P	Polish	POL-9313-LUP	POL-6203-LUP	Roman Bielski
Madera	Andrzej	Toronto	August 6, 1981	interviewer's daughter	3	POL	Polish	POL-11372-MAD	POL-8912-MAD	Alicja Pietrus
Madowa	Michal and Stefania	Toronto	February 18, 1982	Their son Henryk who also gave his own account	1	POL	Polish	POL-12458-MAD	POL-9128-MAD	Roman Bielski
Magda	Michal and Zofia	Toronto	March 26, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10433-MAG	POL-5608-MAG	Roman Bielski
Magda	Pawel and Zofia	Toronto	March 13, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10233-MAG	POL-6372-MAG	Roman Bielski
Majewska	Anna	Toronto	July 1, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6751-MAJ	POL-4889-MAJ	Roman Bielski
Makowski	Professor William Boleslaw	Toronto	September 23, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-3121-MAK	POL-3233-MAK	Roman Bielski
Maksymowicz	Alexander	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4128-MAK	POL-3529-MAK	Roman Bielski
Makurat	Kazimierz and Helena	Toronto	December 21, 1980	Radzislawa (9-year-old son) who also said	2	POL	Polish	POL-11021-MAK	POL-6336-MAK	Roman Bielski
Malinowski	Pawel	Toronto	November 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3131-MAL	POL-3319-MAL	Roman Bielski
Malinowski	Stanislaw and Maria	Toronto	October 9, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12187-MAL	POL-8939-MAL	Roman Bielski
Malinowski	Stefan, Helena, and Elzbieta	Toronto	May 28, 1981	Daughter Elzbieta (30) who also gave a full	2	POL	Polish	POL-12163-MAL	POL-8466-MAL	Roman Bielski
Margulewski	Mieczyslaw and Jadwiga	Toronto	March 8, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12463-MAR	POL-9152-MAR	Roman Bielski
Markowicz	Hanna	Toronto	August 12, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-6805-MAR	POL-4900-MAR	John Stanley
Marks	Maria and Stanislaw	Toronto	September 6, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9629-MAR	POL-6212-MAR	Roman Bielski
Marszalek	Jacek	Toronto	July 25, 1982		1	POL	Polish	N/A	POL-9454-MAR	Mark Wegierski
Marszalek	Romuald	Toronto	March 28, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-8656-MAR	POL-6776-MAR	Roman Bielski
Marszalek	Stefania	Toronto	March 28, 1979	Daughter	1	POL	Polish	POL-8655-MAR	POL-6775-MAR	Roman Bielski
Marybowicz	Barbara	Hamilton	March 21, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8659-MAR	POL-6779-MAR	Roman Bielski
Marynowicz	Walerjan	Toronto	August 5, 1982	His two "nieces" Josephine and Krystyna Wasiuk	1	POL	Polish	POL-12978-MAR	POL-9530-MAR	Roman Bielski
Marzec	Jozef and Ludwika	Toronto	January 12, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-11191-MAR	POL-8929-MAR	Roman Bielski
Maslach	Michael	Dryden	May 18, 1978	Mrs. Aniela Maslach and their daughter, Mrs.	2	E/P	Polish	POL-6341-MAS	POL-4714-MAS	G.H. Kokocinski
Maslona	Edward and Marja	Grimsby	October 15, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9474-MAS	POL-6628-MAS	Roman Bielski
Matejuk	Mikolaj	Oshawa	January 23, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12456-MAT	POL-9149-MAT	Roman Bielski
Matten	Irena	Toronto	May 1, 1978	Sister and mother (and a big German Sheppard)	1	POL	Polish	POL-5766-MAT	POL-4226-MAT	Roman Bielski
Matulanis	Jerzy	Toronto	October 21, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-7781-MAT	POL-6641-MAT	Roman Bielski
Matulewicz	Alexander	Toronto	June 11, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9233-MAT	POL-6767-MAT	Roman Bielski
Maziarczyk	Karla	Kaszuby	July 16, 1982	Kristine Kay	1	ENG	Polish		POL-9601-MAZ	Ewa Kania
Maziarski	Feliks	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8092-MAZ	POL-6063-MAZ	Roman Bielski
Mazur	Father Provincial Jan	Toronto	January 18, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10010-MAZ	POL-6432-MAZ	Roman Bielski
McPherson	Wanda	Toronto	August 5, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09687-MCP	POL-09687-MCP	Mark Wegierski
Menkis	Siegfried	Toronto	October 12, 1978	Customers in the store	1	ENG	Polish	POL-7783-MEN	POL-6635-MEN	Roman Bielski
Miazga	Dominik and Jozefa	Toronto	March 6, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10246-MIA	POL-6384-MIA	Roman Bielski
Micek	Piotr and Anna	Toronto	March 27, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10432-MIC	POL-6115-MIC	Roman Bielski
Micek	Stan and Katarzyna	Toronto	May 12, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10466-MIC	POL-7681-MIC	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Michalski	Jan	Toronto	March 3, 1981	Interviewee's friend, W. Woloszczak	2	POL	Polish	POL-12000-MIC	POL-8078-MIC	Josef Sieramski
Mieczkowski	Antoni and Barbara	Toronto	May 11, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12179-MIE	POL-8040-MIE	Roman Bielski
Mieczkowski	Kazimierz and Helena	Toronto	January 14, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11025-MIE	POL-6333-MIE	Roman Bielski
Miedzinski	Jerzy	Ottawa	June 17, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10441-MIE	POL-7526-MIE	Roman Bielski
Mielcarek	Jan	Toronto	May 10, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11492-MIE	POL-8818-MIE	Josef Sieramski
Mikluszka	Jozef and Anna	Toronto	September 3, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10364-MIK	POL-8500-MIK	Roman Bielski
Mikocki	Jakob	Toronto	September 2, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11392-MIK	POL-8937-MIK	Roman Bielski
Mikolajczyk	Albion	Toronto	June 4, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6794-MIK	POL-4878-MIK	Roman Bielski
Mikolajewicz	Bronislaw	Toronto	April 25, 1978	Wife	2	ENG	Polish	POL-5764-MIK	POL-4224-MIK	Roman Bielski
Miodonski	Eugeniusz	Toronto	November 14, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7935-MIO	POL-6714-MIO	Roman Bielski
Mirecki	Bogumil (Boguslaw)	Toronto	October 6, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7623-MIR	POL-6031-MIR	Roman Bielski
Mistaka	Stanislaw and Stefania	Toronto	December 14, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12423-MIS	POL-8474-MIS	Roman Bielski
Misztal	Stanislaw	Toronto	February 9, 1978	Wife, daughter (22) and a pussycat	2	POL	Polish	POL-4688-MIS	POL-2718-MIS	Roman Bielski
Misztal	Stanislaw	Toronto	June 4, 1978	Daughter	2	POL	Polish	POL-6795-MIS	POL-4879-MIS	Roman Bielski
Mlodzinski	Waldemard and Danuta	Toronto	January 14, 1980	Four rather noisy children	1	POL	Polish	POL-10011-MLO	POL-6433-MLO	Roman Bielski
Monid	Leon and Julia	Toronto	September 19, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8925-MON	POL-6206-MON	Roman Bielski
Morawiec	Jan	Toronto	October 6, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-7789-MOR	POL-6041-MOR	Roman Bielski
Morawiec	Jan	Toronto	October 19, 1978	One lady employee and some customers	2	ENG	Polish	POL-7528-MOR	POL-6642-MOR	Roman Bielski
Moscicki	Waclaw and Stanislaw	Toronto	June 12, 1979	Both husband and wife present	1	POL	Polish	POL-9235-MOS	POL-6765-MOS	Roman Bielski
Moskal	Stanislaw	Toronto	October 28, 1977	Wife	2	ENG	Polish	POL-3127-MOS	POL-2377-MOS	Roman Bielski
Motyka	Stan and Stanislaw	Toronto	October 16, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-11715-MOT	POL-6116-MOT	Roman Bielski
Mrochek	Steven (Stanislaw)	Sudbury	March 4, 1980		1	ENG	Polish	POL-10338-MRO	POL-6554-MRO	Irena Dembek
Mucha	Roman and Leokadia	Toronto	April 22, 1980	Their son Richard who was also interviewed.	3	POL	Polish	POL-10494-MUC	POL-5617-MUC	Roman Bielski
Muniak	Leopold and Julia	Toronto	July 2, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9238-MUN	POL-7380-MUN	Roman Bielski
Musial	Stanislaw and Helena	Toronto	November 29, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9927-MUS	POL-6355-MUS	Roman Bielski
Mussakowski	Zbigniew	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4203-MUS	POL-3764-MUS	Roman Bielski
Myher	Leo and Rose	Sudbury	May 4, 1981		2	ENG	Polish	POL-2079-MYH	POL-1098-MYH	Irena Dembek
Myslinski	Jozef	Coniston	October 15, 1980	Mr. and Mrs. K. Paluch, J. Plewko	1	POL	Polish	POL-2067-MYS	POL-2287-MYS	Irena Dembek
Nadolski	Jozef and Czeslawa	Toronto	July 15, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10373-NAD	POL-6515-NAD	Roman Bielski
Nagrodzki	Zdzislaw and Janina	Toronto	April 10, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10423-NAG	POL-7614-NAG	Roman Bielski
Najder	Antoni and Kazimiera	Toronto	May 15, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9113-NAD	POL-7531-NAJ	Roman Bielski
Narozanski	John	Sudbury	March 14, 1980	Mrs. Narozanski (wife)	1	E/P	Polish	POL-10335-NAR	POL-6553-NAR	Irena Dembek
Nawrocki	Tadeusz	Etobicoke	January 20, 1978	Wife and daughter	2	POL	Polish	POL-7932-NAW	POL-6097-NAW	Roman Bielski
Nedza	Michal	Toronto	August 4, 1981	interviewee's wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-11615-NED	POL-8907-NED	Alicja Pietrus and Les Wawrow
Nedza	Alicja	Toronto	January-79		1	POL	Polish	POL-8277-NED	POL-5984-NED	Donata Rogacki
Nedza	Michal	Toronto	January-79		1	POL	Polish	POL-8277-NED	POL-5983-NED	Donata Rogacki
Nedza	Michal and Alicja	Toronto	April 19, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12504-NED	POL-9227-NED	Roman Bielski
Nejgebauer	Tadeusz and Teresa	Toronto	December 13, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013131-NEJ	POL-09771-NEJ	Roman Bielski
Nejmark	Maria-Magdalena	Toronto	June 3, 1980		3	POL	Polish	POL-10461-NEJ	POL-6106-NEJ	Roman Bielski
Niewada	Marian and Janina	Toronto	March 3, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10248-NIE	POL-6754-NIE	Roman Bielski
Nize	Stanislaw	Windsor	June 18, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12706-NIZ	POL-9196-NIZ	Roman Bielski
Nocon	Waclaw	Toronto	April 13, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5211-NOC	POL-3291-NOC	Roman Bielski
Nogas	Wiktoria and Henryk	Toronto	September 21, 1980	Her son Mr. Nogas Henryk whose story is	2	POL	Polish	POL-11708-NOG	POL-8391-NOG	Roman Bielski
Nogas	Feliks, Jozefa, Teresa-Maria	Toronto	October 21, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11717-NOG	POL-8498-NOG	Roman Bielski
Norbett	Bogdan	Toronto	November 18, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11199-NOR	POL-9114-NOR	Alicja Pietrus
Nowak	Dominik	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8093-NOW	POL-6065-NOW	Roman Bielski
Nowak	Lidia	Toronto	April 15, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12158-NOW	POL-8473-NOW	Roman Bielski
Nowakowska	Anna M.	Toronto	July 8, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12828-NOW	POL-9466-NOW	Henryk Skikiewicz
Nowakowski-Norman	Marian	Toronto	February 12, 1979	Two daughters, two dogs, and a respectful	2	ENG	Polish	POL-5968-NOW	POL-4103-NOW	Roman Bielski
Nycz	Joe	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09583-NYC	POL-9583-NYC	Roman Smolak
Nytko	Szczepan and Zofia	Toronto	May 2, 1982	Children - Barbara (36) and Ryszard (30)	2	POL	Polish	POL-12584-NYT	POL-9248-NYT	Roman Bielski
Ochocinski	Alozy	Scarborough	April 10, 1978	Mr. Paslawski	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5210-OCH	POL-3290-OCH	Roman Bielski
Ogorek	Marjan	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12708-OGO	POL-9198-OGO	Roman Bielski
Olasz	Tadeusz and Maria	Toronto	July 6, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10424-OLA	POL-6518-OLA	Roman Bielski
Olech	Wojtek	Toronto	April 3, 1978	Mr. Leon Stachowski	2	POL	Polish	POL-5877-OLE	POL-3505-OLE	Roman Bielski
Olejzarz	Jozef	Toronto	June 6, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6796-OLE	POL-4877-OLE	Roman Bielski
Oniszcz	Czeslaw	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	POL	Polish	POL-4040-ONI	POL-0389-ONI	Roman Bielski
Opic	Zdzislaw	Toronto	April 22, 1978	Wife, son, daughter	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5762-OPI	POL-4222-OPI	Roman Bielski
Orlik-Ruckemann	General Wilhelm and Dr.	Ottawa	December 2, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-6348-ORL	POL-6348-ORL	Roman Bielski
Orlowska	Irena	Toronto	July 26, 1982	Mr. Orlowski speaks on part of this tape	1	POL	Polish	POL-09635-ORL	POL-09635-ORL	Mark Wegierski
Orlowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	July 26, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09634-ORL	POL-09634-ORL	Mark Wegierski
Orlowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	July 11, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-7397-ORL	POL-6716-ORL	Roman Bielski
Orlowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	October 18, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-7785-ORL	POL-6633-ORL	Roman Bielski
Ozewicz	Andrew	Toronto	May 1, 1980	his fiancee Alina and her parents Mr. and Mrs.	1	ENG	Polish	POL-10427-OZE	POL-6110-OZE	Roman Bielski
Ozimek	Renata	Toronto	August 20, 1982		2	ENG	Polish	POL-09455-OZI	POL-09455-OZI	Roman Smolak
Pajdo	Colonel Ryszard	Toronto	April 21, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12562-PAJ	POL-09232-PAJ	Roman Bielski
Palczewski	Jozef	Toronto	January 21, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-4697-PAL	POL-2709-PAL	Roman Bielski
Palinkiewicz	Stefan and Mary	Toronto	January 21, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10008-PAL	POL-6429-PAL	Roman Bielski
Palka	Richard	Etobicoke	August 18, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09636-PAL	POL-09636-PAL	Henryk Skikiewicz
Palka	Boleslaw	Toronto	April 8, 1981		4	POL	Polish	POL-12063-PAL	POL-8832-PAL	Josef Sieramski
Paluch	Kazimierz	Coniston	October 15, 1980	Mrs. Paluch, J. Myslinski, J. Plewko	1	POL	Polish	POL-1484-PAL	POL-2289-PAL	Irena Dembek
Palys	Jadwiga	Lively	October 25, 1980	Jadwiga Plewko	1	POL	Polish	POL-2077-PAL	POL-1072-PAL	Irena Dembek
Palys	Jozef and Maria	Toronto	March 16, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11918-PAL	POL-7671-PAL	Roman Bielski
Panak (Panczyszak)	Michal	Toronto	October 28, 1978	Wife and a beautiful cat called Puszek (fluff)	2	POL	Polish	POL-7845-PAN	POL-6101-PAN	Roman Bielski
Panak	Tom	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-9582-PAN	Roman Smolak
Panasow	Jakub	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8088-PAN	POL-6060-PAN	Roman Bielski
Panek	Irena	Kaszuby	July 16, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09606-PAN	POL-09606-PAN	Ewa Kania
Panek	Wladyslawa and Joanna	Toronto	January 13, 1981	Daughter Joanna (16) who also gave her own	1	POL	Polish	POL-11024-PAN	POL-6334-PAN	Roman Bielski



Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Parfinowicz	Alfred	Toronto	January 8, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-11172-PAR	POL-9050-PAR	Alicja Pietrus
Partyka	Jan	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-12593-PAR	POL-9199-PAR	Roman Bielski
Paslawski	Henryk	Scarborough	April 10, 1978	Mr. Ochocinski	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5209-PAS	POL-3508-PAS	Roman Bielski
Pason	Boleslaw and Gertruda	Toronto	June 22, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11992-PAS	POL-7842-PAS	Roman Bielski
Pasternak	Jan	Sudbury	February 6, 1980	Mrs. Genowefa (sp?) Pasternak (wife)	1	POL	Polish	POL-10109-PAS	POL-6457-PAS	Irena Dembek
Patrzalek	Tadeusz and Zofia	Toronto	November 15, 1982		1	E/P	Polish	POL-13109-PAT	POL-09316-PAT	Roman Bielski
Patyna	Leon	Toronto	February 13, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5006-PAT	POL-2511-PAT	Roman Bielski
Pawlikowski	Kasper	Ottawa	December 3, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9953-PAW	POL-6344-PAW	Roman Bielski
Pawlowski	Adolf and Danuta	Toronto	November 25, 1981	His daughter Danuta (20) who also gave her story	1	POL	Polish	POL-11190-PAW	POL-9102-PAW	Roman Bielski
Pec	Edmund	Toronto	November 7, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11714-PEC	POL-8492-PEC	Roman Bielski
Pejko	Jozef and Elzbieta	Toronto	August 16, 1982	Her sister, Mrs. Babicz Irena	1	POL	Polish	POL-12795-PEJ	POL-09448-PEJ	Roman Bielski
Piaskoski (Piaskowski)	Stanley	Levack	February 27, 1980	Mr. Wienczek	3	ENG	Polish	POL-10341-PIA	POL-6549-PIA	Irena Dembek
Piatas	Irena-Barbara	Toronto	April 20, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-8634-PIA	POL-7520-PIA	Roman Bielski
Piatas	Waclaw	Toronto	April 20, 1979	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-8635-PIA	POL-7521-PIA	Roman Bielski
Piatas	Waclaw	Toronto	May 3, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9105-PIA	POL-7512-PIA	Roman Bielski
Piatek	Jozef	Delhi	September 30, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11608-PIA	POL-7906-PIA	Alicja Pietrus
Pieczora	Ludomira	Toronto	February 22, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-5965-PIE	POL-4744-PIE	Roman Bielski
Pieczora	Stefan	Toronto	February 22, 1979	Wife, Mrs. Ludmila Pieczora	1	POL	Polish	POL-8943-PIE	POL-4743-PIE	Roman Bielski
Piekarski	Jozef and Stanislaw	Toronto	May 16, 1980	Ryszard (son) who also gave his own statement	1	POL	Polish	POL-10465-PIE	POL-7680-PIE	Roman Bielski
Piekarski	Jozef and Stanislaw	Toronto	May 24, 1982	Son Janusz (16) also contributed his individual	1	POL	Polish	POL-12589-PIE	POL-09235-PIE	Roman Bielski
Piela	Joseph	Thunder Bay	May 10, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6051-PIE	POL-4573-PIE	G.H. Kokocinski and Janina Kokocinski
Pietruniak	Jan and Zofia	Toronto	July 23, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10361-PIE	POL-8386-PIE	Roman Bielski
Pinski	Marjanna	Thunder Bay	November 7, 1978	Son Czeslaw (Jack)	1	POL	Polish	POL-6422-PIN	POL-4614-PIN	G.H. Kokocinski and Janina Kokocinski
Piorko	Jozef and Salomea	Toronto	May 5, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10426-PIO	POL-6109-PIO	Roman Bielski
Piotrowicz	Ryszard and Alicja	Toronto	July 7, 1979	both children present	1	POL	Polish	POL-9236-PIO	POL-7379-PIO	Roman Bielski
Piotrowski (widow)	Julia W.	Fort Frances	September 12, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6421-PIO	POL-4238-PIO	G.H. Kokocinski
Piotrowski	Antoni	Toronto	March 2, 1978	Mr. Wisniewski Stanislaw and a big bottle of	1	POL	Polish	POL-5204-PIO	POL-3502-PIO	Roman Bielski
Plachcinska	Alexandra	Toronto	August 17, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11385-PLA	POL-8464-PLA	Roman Bielski
Plesnar	Frank and Maria	Toronto	September 6, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11395-PLE	POL-8921-PLE	Roman Bielski
Pluta	Francis	Toronto	July 23, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-09627-PLU	POL-09627-PLU	Mark Wegierski
Pochwalowski	Jozef	Toronto	June 8, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-6793-POC	POL-4875-POC	Roman Bielski
Podgorski (widow)	Maria	Fort Frances	September 13, 1978	Son Edward and his wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-6059-POD	POL-4240-POD	G.H. Kokocinski
Podkowinski	Stanislaw	Toronto	February 26, 1979	Wife and two daughters	2	POL	Polish	POL-8939-POD	POL-4745-POD	Roman Bielski
Podkowinski	Zofia	Toronto	February 27, 1979	Wife (husband?) and two daughters	1	POL	Polish	POL-8938-POD	POL-4746-POD	Roman Bielski
Polenska	Emilia	Windsor	June 20, 1982	Son Stefan-Tadeusz who also gave his story	1	POL	Polish	POL-12790-POL	POL-09432-POL	Roman Bielski
Polenski	Witold	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12511-POL	POL-09308-POL	Roman Bielski
Polkowski	Jozef	Ottawa	April 3, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10430-POL	POL-7528-POL	Roman Bielski
Polswartek	Frank	Toronto	December 19, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4036-POL	POL-3246-POL	Roman Bielski
Popok	Zbigniew and Ewa	Toronto	August 18, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11384-POP	POL-8041-POP	Roman Bielski
Poplawski	Zygmunt	Hamilton	November 30, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8104-POP	POL-6076-POP	Roman Bielski
Poprawa	Mieczyslaw	Toronto	July 4, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5613-POP	POL-5355-POP	Roman Bielski
Poprawa	Wanda	Toronto	July 29, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09640-POP	POL-09640-POP	Roman Smolak
Porczynski	Jozef	Toronto	Nov-78	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-8075-POR	POL-6105-POR	Roman Bielski
Portko	Janina	Toronto	April 7, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12007-POR	POL-8825-POR	Josef Sieramski
Pospieszynski	Czeslaw	Toronto	June 11, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11616-POS	POL-8807-POS	Josef Sieramski
Potocka	Countess Eva	Rawdon	August 6, 1979	Jan (son, 18)	2	POL	Polish	POL-9625-POT	POL-6760-POT	Roman Bielski
Potocki	Peter	Rawdon	August 14, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-7542-POT	POL-5353-POT	Roman Bielski
Potrzebowska	Irena	Toronto	June 5, 1981	Julie Wur (friend)	2	POL	Polish	POL-11488-POT	POL-8812-POT	Josef Sieramski
Potworowski	Prier Edward	Rawdon	August 22, 1979		3	POL	Polish	POL-9626-POT	POL-6756-POT	Roman Bielski
Powala	Franciszek	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4121-POW	POL-3773-POW	Roman Bielski
Poweska	Josephine	Brantford	June 22, 1981		1	ENG	Polish	POL-11370-POW	POL-7886-POW	Les Wawrow
Preibish	Andre	Ottawa	April 3, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10242-PRE	POL-7616-PRE	Roman Bielski
Prokop	Leon and Anna	Toronto	February 6, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11731-PRO	POL-6376-PRO	Roman Bielski
Proksa	Viktor	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4129-PRO	POL-3528-PRO	Roman Bielski
Proszek	Roman	Cambridge	February 14, 1979	Wife and Mr. Kostrzewski	2	POL	Polish	POL-7924-PRO	POL-4104-PRO	Roman Bielski
Proszek	Zofia	Cambridge	February 15, 1979	Husband	3	POL	Polish	POL-8945-PRO	POL-5607-PRO	Roman Bielski
Przedborski	Stanislaw	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8095-PRZ	POL-6068-PRZ	Roman Bielski
Przybylo	Michal	Toronto	October 27, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3124-PRZ	POL-3316-PRZ	Roman Bielski
Przybyslawski	Frank (Franciszek) and	Toronto	November 25, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10880-PRZ	POL-6342-PRZ	Roman Bielski
Przybyszewska	Aniela	Toronto	June 2, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11604-PRZ	POL-8809-PRZ	Josef Sieramski
Przychodzka	Barbara	Toronto	September 18, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013060-PRZ	POL-09732-PRZ	Roman Bielski
Puacz	Tadeusz	Sudbury	June 30, 1977	Alex Zdyb	1	ENG	Polish	POL-1471-PUA	POL-1066-PUA	Elizabeth Sawicki
Pucilowski	Stanley	Toronto	November 30, 1977		1	E/P	Polish	POL-3860-PUC	POL-3244-PUC	Roman Bielski
Puklicz	Mieczyslaw	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12788-PUK	POL-09430-PUK	Roman Bielski
Pustkowski	Antoni	Toronto	February 18, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-3844-PUS	POL-2547-PUS	Roman Bielski
Pyra	Frank	Oshawa	February 17, 1982	Les Wawrow	2	POL	Polish	POL-12495-PYR	POL-9169-PYR	Alicja Pietrus
Pyra	Stefania	Oshawa	February 17, 1982	Interviewee's granddaughters	2	POL	Polish	POL-12497-PYR	POL-9178-PYR	Alicja Pietrus
Pyzik	Tadeusz	Toronto	January 3, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4035-PYZ	POL-2532-PYZ	Roman Bielski
Raabe	Roman	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09584-RAA	POL-09584-RAA	Roman Smolak
Rabcewicz-Zubkowski	Dr. Ludwik K.	Ottawa	December 28, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9938-RAB	POL-6363-RAB	Roman Bielski
Rabczak	Wladyslaw and Halina	Toronto	July 3, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10438-RAB	POL-6568-RAB	Roman Bielski
Rabczak	Wladyslaw and Halina	Toronto	December 9, 1982	Son Andrzej (21) who also gave his personal	1	POL	Polish	POL-012714-RAB	POL-09770-RAB	Roman Bielski
Raczka	Wladyslaw and Pelagia	Toronto	August 14, 1980	Mr. and Mrs. Haus who were also interviewed	1	POL	Polish	POL-9746-RAC	POL-6369-RAC	Roman Bielski
Radecki	Frank and Emilia	Toronto	May 14, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9112-RAD	POL-7532-RAD	Roman Bielski
Radomski	Feliks	Sudbury	August 18, 1981	interviewee's wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-11409-RAD	POL-8943-RAD	Alicja Pietrus
Radomski	Mr.	Sudbury	July 22, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09625-RAD	POL-09625-RAD	Roman Smolak
Radziminski	Mr. Henryk and Mrs.	Toronto	April 30, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8623-RAD	POL-7514-RAD	Roman Bielski
Rakowska-Harmstone	Teresa	Ottawa	June 19, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10366-RAK	POL-6569-RAK	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Ras	Wladyslaw	Hamilton	March 31, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11999-RAS	POL-8074-RAS	Josef Sieramski
Reitmeter	Stan	Toronto	August 11, 1982		2	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-09697-REI	Roman Smolak
Rezak	Aleksander	Toronto	April 6, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12062-REZ	POL-8081-REZ	Josef Sieramski
Robak	Michal (Mike)	Thunder Bay	July 3, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5667-ROB	POL-4731-ROB	G.H. Kokocinski
Rodak	Jozef	Geraldton	July 13, 1978	Wife Maria and daughter Regina	1	POL	Polish	POL-6057-ROD	POL-4610-ROD	G.H. Kokocinski
Rogoz	Stanislaw	Toronto	August 15, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11638-ROG	POL-8986-ROG	Alicja Pietrus
Ronikier	Irena	Ottawa	April 2, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10244-RON	POL-6112-RON	Roman Bielski
Rosiek	Tadeusz and Czeslawa	Toronto	May 7, 1979	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-9109-ROS	POL-7507-ROS	Roman Bielski
Rosinski	Jan and Malgorzata	Toronto	October 25, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-13105-ROS	POL-09312-ROS	Roman Bielski
Rosinski	Zbigniew	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8090-ROS	POL-6062-ROS	Roman Bielski
Rozwadowski	Jerzy	Toronto	December 15, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-7840-ROZ	POL-2869-ROZ	Roman Bielski
Rudnicka	Maja	Hamilton	March 20, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8660-RUD	POL-6780-RUD	Roman Bielski
Rudnicki	Ludwik	Toronto	November 2, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-7843-RUD	POL-6099-RUD	Roman Bielski
Rudnicki	Sabina	Toronto	November 2, 1978	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-7842-RUD	POL-6098-RUD	Roman Bielski
Rudowicz	Sergiusz	Toronto	January 6, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-3859-RUD	POL-2534-RUD	Roman Bielski
Rupik	Stanislaw and Bozena	Toronto	November 18, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-11730-RUP	POL-6513-RUP	Roman Bielski
Rupik	Alex	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09585-RUP	POL-09585-RUP	Roman Smolak
Rus	Henryk and Helena	Toronto	November 10, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11168-RUS	POL-9057-RUS	Roman Bielski
Rusin	Jozef	Sudbury	March 12, 1980	Mrs. Rusin (wife)	2	E/P	Polish	POL-10336-RUS	POL-6552-RUS	Irena Dembek
Ruszata	Edward	Sudbury	June 12, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-1500-RUS	POL-6548-RUS	Irena Dembek
Ruszczyc	Barbara	Toronto	January 14, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-8460-RUS	POL-5750-RUS	Roman Bielski
Ruszczyc	Bogdan	Toronto	January 14, 1979	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-8482-RUS	POL-5751-RUS	Roman Bielski
Ruszkowski	Andrzej and Irena	Ottawa	February 23, 1980		3	POL	Polish	POL-10239-RUS	POL-7374-RUS	Roman Bielski
Ruta	Christina and Mieczyslaw	Toronto	October 10, 1981	Mrs. Dolhan who is her aunt	1	POL	Polish	POL-12176-RUT	POL-8913-RUT	Roman Bielski
Rutkowski	Irena	Sudbury	February 28, 1981	Husband	2	POL	Polish	POL-11017-RUT	POL-1086-RUT	Irena Dembek
Rutkowski	Frank	Toronto	April 20, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-5761-RUT	POL-4221-RUT	Roman Bielski
Rybaczek	Feliksa	Toronto	May 8, 1981	her husband Stanislaw	1	POL	Polish	POL-11494-RYB	POL-8813-RYB	Josef Sieramski
Rybaczek	Stanislaw	Toronto	May 8, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11504-RYB	POL-8814-RYB	Josef Sieramski
Rybak	Franciszek	Toronto	January 7, 1978	Wife, "most uncooperative, advising husband to	1	POL	Polish	POL-3857-RYB	POL-2536-RYB	Roman Bielski
Rychlicki	Phyllis (Felicja)	Toronto	September 1, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11619-RYC	POL-7916-RYC	Alicja Pietrus
Rychlicki	Phyllis	Toronto	July 26, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09630-RYC	POL-09630-RYC	Ewa Kania
Rychlicki	Henryk	Toronto	January 2, 1978	Wife (former A.T.S.)	2	POL	Polish	POL-4034-RYC	POL-2533-RYC	Roman Bielski
Rychlik	Boleslaw and Helena	Toronto	July 28, 1981	Their married daughter Krystyna who also	2	E/P	Polish	POL-11635-RYC	POL-8477-RYC	Roman Bielski
Rytwinski	Jerzy (George)	Toronto	November 23, 1978	his father-in-law	1	POL	Polish	POL-8073-RYT	POL-6639-RYT	Roman Bielski
Rzeszut	S. (President of Pilsudski	Thunder Bay	December 31, 1978	Mr. B. Jaszewski (member), the tape was	1	POL	Polish	POL-6415-RZE	POL-4737-RZE	G.H. Kokocinski
Sadlowski	Jan	Toronto	February 3, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12418-SAD	POL-9109-SAD	Alicja Pietrus
Sadowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	July 26, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09631-SAD	POL-09631-SAD	Ewa Kania
Sadowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	October 10, 1978	All employees of the office at 77 Grenville Avenue	2	ENG	Polish	POL-7787-SAD	POL-6043-SAD	Roman Bielski
Sadowski	Wladyslaw	Toronto	February 2, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-4691-SAD	POL-2715-SAD	Roman Bielski
Sakowski	Frank	Toronto	March 20, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12018-SAK	POL-6561-SAK	Josef Sieramski
Samborski	Eugeniusz	Toronto	June 11, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5605-SAM	POL-4881-SAM	Roman Bielski
Samulski	Seweryn and Maria	Sudbury	January 14, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11015-SAM	POL-1074-SAM	Irena Dembek
Samulski	Mary	Sudbury	July 15, 1977		1	POL	Polish	POL-1472-SAM	POL-1089-SAM	Theresa Stankiewicz
Samulski	Seweryn	Sudbury	July 8, 1977		1	POL	Polish	POL-1472-SAM	POL-1084-SAM	Theresa Stankiewicz
Sas-Korczyński	Alfred	Toronto	July 5, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5007-SAS	POL-5356-SAS	Roman Bielski
Sas-Korczyński	Ludwika	Toronto	August 9, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6755-SAS	POL-5359-SAS	Roman Bielski
Sawicki	Alexander	Fort Frances	September 11, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-6058-SAW	POL-4616-SAW	G.H. Kokocinski
Sawko	Arkadiusz	Toronto	March 10, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-10487-SAW	POL-8145-SAW	Josef Sieramski
Sawko	Maria	Toronto	March 10, 1981		4	POL	Polish	POL-10491-SAW	POL-6564-SAW	Josef Sieramski
Sawoszczuk	Kazimierz	Toronto	March 1, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5203-SAW	POL-3504-SAW	Roman Bielski
Sawula	Karol	Toronto	May 16, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11490-SAW	POL-8838-SAW	Josef Sieramski
Schabowska	Leokadia (Julianna)	Toronto	April 29, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10428-SCH	POL-6111-SCH	Roman Bielski
Schippke	Czeslaw and Eryka	Toronto	April 22, 1981	Their son Czeslaw, 34-years-old, married, who	2	POL	Polish	POL-12159-SCH	POL-8472-SCH	Roman Bielski
Senica	Piotr	Toronto	January 6, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-3858-SEN	POL-2535-SEN	Roman Bielski
Sergiej	Mrs. Boleslawa (widow)	Thunder Bay	May 25, 1978	Daughter Mrs. Feliska Dudzinski	1	POL	Polish	POL-6342-SER	POL-4713-SER	G.H. Kokocinski and Janina Kokocinski
Sharvatt	Barbara	Toronto	July 8, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09467-SHA	POL-09467-SHA	Mark Wegierski
Sieczkowski	Jozef	Toronto	June 14, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5606-SIE	POL-4882-SIE	Roman Bielski
Siedlecki	Piotr	Toronto	September 12, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-2152-SIE	POL-2369-SIE	Roman Bielski
Sielski	Eljasz	Red Lake	October 15, 1978	Mrs. Anna Sielski (wife)	1	POL	Polish	POL-5671-SIE	POL-4704-SIE	G.H. Kokocinski
Siemienski	Maria (Countess)	Montreal	August 9, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7540-SIE	POL-3093-SIE	Roman Bielski
Siemienski	Stanislaw (Count)	Montreal	August 9, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-6802-SIE	POL-5349-SIE	Roman Bielski
Siemienski	Wilhelm and Roza	Rawdon	August 2, 1979		3	POL	Polish	POL-9623-SIE	POL-6762-SIE	Roman Bielski
Simon	Sofi	Toronto	June 12, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11617-SIM	POL-8808-SIM	Josef Sieramski
Siscoe	Annastasia	Sudbury	October 5, 1980	Jadwiga Plewko	2	POL	Polish	POL-2076-SIS	POL-1088-SIS	Irena Dembek
Siscoe	Joe	Sudbury	July 5, 1977	Wife, Annastasia	1	ENG	Polish	POL-6455-SIS	POL-1091-SIS	Theresa Stankiewicz
Siuda	Frank and Janina	Toronto	March 28, 1980	Kristine (daughter)	2	POL	Polish	POL-10431-SIU	POL-6114-SIU	Roman Bielski
Siuda	Tadeusz and Irena	Etobicoke	February 4, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-9949-SIU	POL-6386-SIU	Roman Bielski
Skarzynski	Count Antoni	Montreal	August 10, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-7541-SKA	POL-3086-SKA	Roman Bielski
Skibinski	Mikolaj	Toronto	August 25, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12800-SKI	POL-9434-SKI	Roman Bielski
Skikiewicz	Tadeusz	Toronto	January 16, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-3852-SKI	POL-2541-SKI	Roman Bielski
Skłazesi	Mrs. Petronela (widow)	Thunder Bay	May 6, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6052-SKL	POL-4708-SKL	G.H. Kokocinski and Janina Kokocinski
Skobkowicz	Jozef and Anna	Toronto	August 8, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12981-SKO	POL-09533-SKO	Roman Bielski
Skomra	Boleslaw	Toronto	April 20, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8633-SKO	POL-7519-SKO	Roman Bielski
Skowronek	Julian and Anna	Toronto	August 27, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10371-SKO	POL-8378-SKO	Roman Bielski
Skrzypkowski	Henry	Hamilton	June 15, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11599-SKR	POL-7918-SKR	Josef Sieramski
Skrzypkowski	Henryk	Hamilton	March 30, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12014-SKR	POL-8083-SKR	Josef Sieramski
Slawek	Jan	Brantford	June 22, 1981	Zygmunt Andruszkiewicz	2	POL	Polish	POL-11368-SLA	POL-8901-SLA	Les Wawrow
Slazak	Wladyslaw and Janina	Toronto	May 24, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12590-SLA	POL-09229-SLA	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Silwinski	Eddie	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09581-SLI	POL-09581-SLI	Roman Smolak
Stomiany	Mieczyslaw	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven Polish representatives of the local Polish	1	POL	Polish	POL-12156-SLO	POL-8897-SLO	Roman Bielski
Stomiany	Wladyslaw	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven Polish representatives of the local Polish	1	POL	Polish	POL-12157-SLO	POL-8896-SLO	Roman Bielski
Slowik	Tadeusz and Maria	Toronto	December 2, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10879-SLO	POL-6341-SLO	Roman Bielski
Slubicki	Jerzy	Toronto	July 30, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09598-SLU	POL-09598-SLU	Mark Wegierski
Smagala	Janusz and Barbara	Toronto	January 6, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12426-SMA	POL-9121-SMA	Roman Bielski
Smith	Michael	Toronto	August 16, 1982		3	ENG	Polish	POL-09703-SMI	POL-09703-SMI	Roman Smolak
Smolka	Andrzej and Nadia	Toronto	November 3, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-8493-SMO	POL-8493-SMO	Roman Bielski
Smulski	Michael (Michal)	Thunder Bay	June 16, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6053-SMU	POL-4607-SMU	G.H. Kokocinski
Sobolewski	B. (President of the Polish)	Thunder Bay	March 20, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-6403-KOK	POL-3690-SOB	G.H. Kokocinski
Socha	Czeslaw and Leonia	Toronto	January 11, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-11188-SOC	POL-9122-SOC	Roman Bielski
Soforek	Roman and Teresa	Toronto	July 12, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9239-SOF	POL-6764-SOF	Roman Bielski
Soja	Zdzislaw and Maria	Toronto	January 29, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-9744-SOJ	POL-6387-SOJ	Roman Bielski
Sokolowski	Tadeusz	Toronto	October 18, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-3122-SIE	POL-3314-SIE	Roman Bielski
Solodziak	Jozef and Maria	Toronto	May 18, 1981	Both sons, Richard (22) and Edward (20) gave	2	POL	Polish	POL-12182-SOL	POL-8037-SOL	Roman Bielski
Solski	Michael	Coniston	June 15, 1980		1	ENG	Polish	POL-1480-SOL	POL-1090-SOL	Irena Dembek
Sommerfeld	Leonard	Toronto	May 5, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5769-SOM	POL-4229-SOM	Roman Bielski
Sosiewicz	Adolf	Toronto	September 5, 1981	Interviewee's wife and daughter	3	POL	Polish	POL-11607-SOS	POL-8806-SOS	Aliya Pietrus
Sosiewicz	Adolf and Janina	Toronto	October 24, 1979	Wife sick and in bed, almost impossible to	2	POL	Polish	POL-9835-SOS	POL-7220-SOS	Roman Bielski
Sosiewicz	Adolf and Janina	Toronto	November 17, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-6514-SOS	POL-6514-SOS	Roman Bielski
Sowinski	Stanley	Toronto	March 30, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5876-SOW	POL-3298-SOW	Roman Bielski
Spiwak	Henryka	Sudbury	July 4, 1977	Mr. John Spiwak, Mrs. Irene Sawicki	1	POL	Polish	POL-1487-SPI	POL-1071-SPI	Elizabeth Sawicki
Sroka	Czeslawa and Barbara	Toronto	September 5, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10440-SRO	POL-8399-SRO	Roman Bielski
Stachniuk	Michal	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4039-STA	POL-0388-STA	Roman Bielski
Stachowski	Leon	Toronto	April 3, 1978	Mr. Olech Wotjek	2	POL	Polish	POL-5878-STA	POL-3506-STA	Roman Bielski
Stancik	Leopold (Lucian?)	Toronto	June 14, 1978	Other members of his office staff	2	ENG	Polish	POL-5219-STA	POL-4095-STA	Roman Bielski
Stankiewicz	Matilda	Sudbury	December 12, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11014-STA	POL-1073-STA	Irena Dembek
Stankiewicz	Casimir	Toronto	December 15, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10875-STA	POL-6337-STA	Roman Bielski
Stankiewicz	Matilda	Sudbury	July 6, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-1493-STA	POL-1087-STA	Theresa Stankiewicz
Staron	Mikolaj	Toronto	May 6, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11502-STA	POL-8800-STA	Josef Sieramski
Staruszkiewicz	Tadeusz and Krystyna	Toronto	August 18, 1982	Mrs. (Mr.?) Staruszkiewicz's mother, Mrs.	2	POL	Polish	POL-12797-STA	POL-09450-STA	Roman Bielski
Starzynska	Alicja	Toronto	July 12, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09591-STA	POL-09591-STA	Mark Wegierski
Starzynska	Alisia/Alicja	Toronto	June 29, 1978		1	E/P	Polish	POL-6811-STA	POL-4897-STA	John Stanley
Staszak	Ted and Mary	Toronto	June 4, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10462-STA	POL-6107-STA	Roman Bielski
Staszczyszyn	Jan and Zenobia	Toronto	June 30, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11279-STA	POL-7840-STA	Roman Bielski
Stefanski	Adam Mirek	Toronto	August 4, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09456-STE	POL-09456-STE	Mark Wegierski
Stelmarzynski	Tadeusz and Alexandra	Niagara Falls	October 16, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9475-STE	POL-7215-STE	Roman Bielski
Stempien	Mikolaj (Nick)	Sudbury	February 8, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10106-STE	POL-6452-STE	Irena Dembek
Strocjan	Piotr	Toronto	February 18, 1978	Sister	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5601-STO	POL-2546-STR	Roman Bielski
Stohandel	Kazimierz	Toronto	January 10, 1979	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-8483-STO	POL-5752-STO	Roman Bielski
Stohandel	Zofia	Toronto	January 10, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-8484-STO	POL-5753-STO	Roman Bielski
Stolarski	Janina	Toronto	March 14, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-8661-STO	POL-6781-STO	Roman Bielski
Stolarski	Leszek	Toronto	March 14, 1979	Wife and son	1	POL	Polish	POL-8662-STO	POL-6782-STO	Roman Bielski
Straszak	Jerzy and Elzbieta	Ottawa	December 27, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9936-STR	POL-6365-STR	Roman Bielski
Strojek	Lukasz and Maria	Toronto	November 11, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11724-STR	POL-8490-STR	Roman Bielski
Strojek	Wladyslaw and Maria	Toronto	March 3, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11940-STR	POL-6508-STR	Roman Bielski
Strojek	Wojtek and Hildegard	Toronto	November 3, 1980	Their daughter Mrs. Irena Brohm who also gave	2	E/P	Polish	POL-11721-STR	POL-8494-STR	Roman Bielski
Stysinski	Jozefat	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8097-STY	POL-6071-STY	Roman Bielski
Subda	Antoni	Toronto	June 3, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12166-SUB	POL-8034-SUB	Roman Bielski
Suska	Andrzej	Toronto	November 8, 1981		3	POL	Polish	POL-11598-SUS	POL-7909-SUS	Alicja Pietrus
Swernik	Adelia	Sudbury	February 18, 1980		2	E/P	Polish	POL-10102-SWE	POL-6450-SWE	Irena Dembek
Swiderski	Eugeniusz, Zofia, Ryszard	Toronto	July 11, 1981	Their son Ryszard (20) and his grandmother Mrs.	1	POL	Polish	POL-11630-SWI	POL-7837-SWI	Roman Bielski
Swiderski	Stanislaw and Anna	Toronto	February 3, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12468-SWI	POL-8933-SWI	Roman Bielski
Swiderski	Tadeusz and Malgorzata	Toronto	September 12, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9635-SWI	POL-6208-SWI	Roman Bielski
Swierczek	Marjola	Toronto	July 8, 1982	The entire Kocioc family who gave their testimony	1	POL	Polish	POL-013056-SWI	POL-09728-SWI	Roman Bielski
Swietor	Szymon Zecki	Toronto	February 9, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12432-SWI	POL-9127-SWI	Roman Bielski
Swistara	Anna	Toronto	April 7, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12005-SWI	POL-8826-SWI	Josef Sieramski
Synowiec	Jozef	Toronto	January 9, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-3855-SYN	POL-2538-SYN	Roman Bielski
Szarlowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	February 14, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-4686-SZA	POL-2544-SZA	Roman Bielski
Szarlowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	November 24, 1977	His friend	1	ENG	Polish	POL-2148-SZA	POL-3241-SZA	Roman Bielski
Szaszek	Ryszard	Toronto	October 2, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7624-SZA	POL-6032-SZA	Roman Bielski
Szatkowski	Tadeusz	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4131-SZA	POL-3521-SZA	Roman Bielski
Szawiola	Stanislaw	Toronto	February 1, 1978		2	RUS/POL	Polish	POL-4693-SZA	POL-2713-SZA	Roman Bielski
Szczasiuk	Bernard	Toronto	November 7, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3470-SZC	POL-3324-SZC	Roman Bielski
Szczepanik	Weronika	Hamilton	March 23, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12016-SZC	POL-8080-SZC	Josef Sieramski
Szczepanski	Bronislaw	Toronto	June 25, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-5610-SZC	POL-4886-SZC	Roman Bielski
Szczyglowski	Roman and Maria	Toronto	February 9, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11732-SZC	POL-6375-SZC	Roman Bielski
Szczyglowski	Tadeusz	Toronto	November 13, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-3770-SZC	POL-3237-SZC	Roman Bielski
Szelazek	Stanislaw and Irena	Toronto	April 1, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12506-SZE	POL-9192-SZE	Roman Bielski
Szlachta	Stan and Janina	Toronto	December 1, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013126-SZL	POL-09788-SZL	Roman Bielski
Szlichinski	Zdzislaw	Toronto	November 21, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3768-SZL	POL-3239-SZL	Roman Bielski
Sznajder	Danuta	Toronto	July 12, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09592-SZN	POL-09592-SZN	MHSO
Sznajder (Schneider)	Wladyslawa	Toronto	June 4, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12570-SZN	POL-9254-SZN	Roman Bielski
Sznuk	General Stefan	Ottawa	December 3, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9955-SZN	POL-6346-SZN	Roman Bielski
Szopian	Tadeusz	Toronto	December 4, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-7938-SZO	POL-6637-SZO	Roman Bielski
Szponarski	George	Sudbury	August 19, 1977	Walter Sawicki	1	POL	Polish	POL-4311-SZP	POL-1075-SZP	Elizabeth Sawicki
Sztrumf	Jadwiga	Toronto	July 17, 1978		1	E/P	Polish	POL-6810-SZT	POL-4894-SZT	John Stanley
Szutkowski	Stanislaw	Toronto	March 1, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4206-SZT	POL-3293-SZT	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Szumilas	Michal	Toronto	July 5, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12794-SZU	POL-09439-SZU	Roman Bielski
Szumski	Wladyslaw and Barbara	Toronto	June 19, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8629-SZU	POL-7384-SZU	Roman Bielski
Szustaczek	Stanislawa	Toronto	June 30, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12821-SZU	POL-09470-SZU	Mark Wegjerski
Sz wajkowski	Bronislaw and Zofia	Toronto	January 19, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10009-SZW	POL-6430-SZW	Roman Bielski
Sz ydlowski	Kazimierz and Zenona	Toronto	May 21, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10464-SZY	POL-7679-SZY	Roman Bielski
Szymanski	Leszek	Toronto	November 2, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3130-SZY	POL-3318-SZY	Roman Bielski
Szymanski	H.	Toronto	August 13, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09699-SZY	POL-09699-SZY	Roman Smolak
Szyniel	Ryszard and Wladyslawa	Toronto	October 26, 1979	daughter	2	POL	Polish	POL-9836-SZY	POL-7221-SZY	Roman Bielski
Szypkie	Tadeusz and Stanislaw	Toronto	December 8, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10877-SZY	POL-6339-SZY	Roman Bielski
Szynski	Professor Victor	Ottawa	June 17, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10442-SZY	POL-7527-SZY	Roman Bielski
Tabaczynski	Major Jan (John)	Kitchener	March 14, 28 and April 30,		3	ENG	Polish	POL-4934-TAB	POL-1969-TAB	Elizabeth Ruge
Tabaka	Wladyslaw	Ottawa	April 2, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10243-TAB	POL-7617-TAB	Roman Bielski
Taras	Tadeusz and Agnieszka	Toronto	November 11, 1979	three small children	2	POL	Polish	POL-9834-TAR	POL-7218-TAR	Roman Bielski
Taras	Krystyna	Toronto	July 21, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	N/A	POL-9623-TAR	Roman Smolak
Tarnowski	Kazimierz	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12787-TAR	POL-09256-TAR	Roman Bielski
Taylor	Halina and Elzbieta	Toronto	May 7, 1980	Elzbieta (daughter)	1	POL	Polish	POL-10468-TAY	POL-7683-TAY	Roman Bielski
Tebinka	A., President of the Polish	Thunder Bay	March 25, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-6405-TEB	POL-3473-TEB	G.H. Kokocinski
Tebinka	S. (President of Canadian-	Thunder Bay	January 23, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-6394-TEB	POL-4733-TEB	G.H. Kokocinski
Tebinka	Stanley (Stanislaw)	Thunder Bay	January 23, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-5668-TEB	POL-4705-TEB	G.H. Kokocinski
Tehman	Wladek and Anna	Etobicoke	October 10, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9316-TEH	POL-6200-TEH	Roman Bielski
Telesz	Halina	Toronto	April 6, 1979	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-8638-TEL	POL-7524-TEL	Roman Bielski
Telesz	Tadeusz	Toronto	April 6, 1979	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-8652-TEL	POL-6773-TEL	Roman Bielski
Terka	Czeslaw and Jadwiga	Toronto	February 16, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11734-TER	POL-6330-TER	Roman Bielski
Todkulski	Jozef	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4133-TOD	POL-3768-TOD	Roman Bielski
Toloczko	Igor	Toronto	March 18, 1978		2	ENG	Polish	POL-5873-TOL	POL-3295-TOL	Roman Bielski
Tomczyk	Marian	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4042-TOM	POL-0392-TOM	Roman Bielski
Topolski	Boguslaw	Ottawa	December 2, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9956-TOP	POL-6347-TOP	Roman Bielski
Trzcinski	Jan	Rawdon	August 23, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9627-TRZ	POL-6213-TRZ	Roman Bielski
Tulecki	Kazimierz	Toronto	July 20, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-5608-TUL	POL-4884-TUL	Roman Bielski
Tumanowski	Jan	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4045-TUM	POL-3770-TUM	Roman Bielski
Tumanowski	Jan	Sudbury	March 4, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-5865-TUM	POL-4081-TUM	Roman Bielski
Turczyniak	Franciszek	Toronto	September 24, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11620-TUR	POL-7914-TUR	Alicja Pietrus
Turczynski	Stanislaw	Toronto	August 14, 1981		3	POL	Polish	POL-11407-TUR	POL-8911-TUR	Alicja Pietrus
Turzanski	Wladyslaw	Toronto	October 21, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-3123-TUR	POL-3315-TUR	Roman Bielski
Twarog	Franciszek	Toronto	August 12, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09698-TWA	POL-09698-TWA	Mark Wegjerski
Twarog	Franciszek and Krystyna	Toronto	February 9, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12430-TWA	POL-9124-TWA	Roman Bielski
Tworek	Jan and Aniela	Toronto	September 23, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9309-TWO	POL-6205-TWO	Roman Bielski
Tybura	Michal	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4037-TYB	POL-0390-TYB	Roman Bielski
Tyrz	Stanislaw	Toronto	November 21, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-013123-TYR	POL-09785-TYR	Roman Bielski
Tysiaczny	Leon	Toronto	December 7, 1982	Son Krzysztof (21) who also told us his story in	2	E/P	Polish	POL-012713-TYS	POL-09769-TYS	Roman Bielski
Tyszkiewicz	Count Andrzej	Rawdon	August 8, 1978	Wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-6803-TYS	POL-5350-TYS	Roman Bielski
Tyszkiewicz	Countess Elzbieta	Rawdon	August 8, 1978	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-6804-TYS	POL-5351-TYS	Roman Bielski
Ufnal	Zbigniew and Elzbieta	Toronto	October 14, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-12177-UFN	POL-8915-URN	Roman Bielski
Ujejska	Wanda	Etobicoke	December 14, 1978	Husband	2	ENG	Polish	POL-7927-UJE	POL-4740-UJE	Roman Bielski
Ujejski	Jerzy	Etobicoke	January 5, 1979	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-7834-UJE	POL-5603-UJE	Roman Bielski
Ujejski	Stanislaw	Toronto	October 14, 1978	Wife	2	POL	Polish	POL-7782-UJE	POL-6634-UJE	Roman Bielski
Urbanowicz	Marian	Toronto	December 14, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-7925-URB	POL-4748-URB	Roman Bielski
Urbanska	Paulina	Toronto	September 2, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11373-URB	POL-8909-URB	Alicja Pietrus
Voronich	Heliia	Sudbury	June 29, 1977	Mrs. Irene Sawicki	1	POL	Polish	POL-6454-VOR	POL-1081-VOR	Elizabeth Sawicki
Wach	Jan	Toronto	March 24, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12022-WAC	POL-8089-WAC	Josef Sieramski
Wachnik	Emilja	Toronto	August 10, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12805-WAC	POL-09447-WAC	Roman Bielski
Wacko	Jan	Toronto	July 20, 1981	Mr. Kurdybelski who gave his own account on a	1	POL	Polish	POL-11633-WAC	POL-8479-WAC	Roman Bielski
Wacyk	Edward and Zuzanna	Toronto	July 16, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-10363-WAC	POL-8388-WAC	Roman Bielski
Wacyk	Jozef	Toronto	February 20, 1979	Wife and some guests interrupting the interview	2	POL	Polish	POL-8944-WAC	POL-4742-WAC	Roman Bielski
Walczak	Wincenty	Toronto	April 14, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12009-WAL	POL-8823-WAL	Josef Sieramski
Walczak	Stefan and Stanislaw	Toronto	June 10, 1979	Both husband and wife present	2	POL	Polish	POL-9234-WAL	POL-6766-WAL	Roman Bielski
Walenska	Countess Colonna	Rawdon	August 19, 1979		1	POL	Polish	POL-9631-WAL	POL-6757-WAL	Roman Bielski
Wantuch	Andrzej	Sudbury	December 9, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4041-WAN	POL-3523-WAN	Roman Bielski
Wardach	Roch	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11180-WAR	POL-9096-WAR	Roman Bielski
Warjas	Zygmunt and Stefania	Toronto	August 31, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12801-WAR	POL-09440-WAR	Roman Bielski
Waroczewski	Alexander	Toronto	April 7, 1978		3	POL	Polish	POL-5208-WAR	POL-3507-WAR	Roman Bielski
Warszawska	Danuta	Toronto	October 6, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-6816-WAR	POL-4901-WAR	John Stanley
Warszawska	Danuta	Toronto	July 19, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-09599-WAR	POL-09599-WAR	Roman Smolak
Wasiuk	Josephine and (sister)	Toronto	August 5, 1982	Godfather Mr. Marynowicz Walerian	1	ENG	Polish	POL-12980-WAS	POL-09532-WAS	Roman Bielski
Wasniewski	Michal	Toronto	June 24, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12812-WAS	POL-09457-WAS	Ewa Kania
Wawrow	Wincenty	Toronto	March 5, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12019-WAW	POL-8073-WAW	Josef Sieramski
Wawrow	Wincenty	Toronto	March 17, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-10483-WAW	POL-6563-WAW	Josef Sieramski
Wawrzonek	Czeslaw	Toronto	September 1, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11614-WAW	POL-8804-WAW	Aliya Pietrus
Weglarz	Bruno and Irena	Toronto	September 21, 1982	Daughter, Mrs. Maria	1	POL	Polish	POL-12712-WEG	POL-09441-WEG	Roman Bielski
Wicinska	Rona	Kaszuby	July 15, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09604-WIC	POL-09604-WIC	Ewa Kania
Wieczorek	Felix	Toronto	October 27, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3125-WIE	POL-2375-WIE	Roman Bielski
Wiejak	Walter (Wladyslaw)	Thunder Bay	November 19, 1978	Wife (Wieslawa) Vicky	2	POL	Polish	POL-5669-WIE	POL-4236-WIE	G.H. and Janina Kokocinski
Wielgosz	Jan	Toronto	July 6, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12825-WIE	POL-09453-WIE	Mark Wegjerski
Wienczek	Stanislaw	Levack	February 27, 1980	Mrs. Eleonor Wienczek (wife)	1	POL	Polish	POL-10339-WIE	POL-6454-WIE	Irena Dembek
Wieszczycycki	Jerzy	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8094-WIE	POL-6066-WIE	Roman Bielski
Wijac	Albin	Toronto	July 25, 1978	Two daughters	1	POL	Polish	POL-5609-WIJ	POL-4885-WIJ	Roman Bielski
Wilczynski	Jan	Toronto	November 8, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-3469-WIL	POL-3325-WIL	Roman Bielski
Wilk	Antoni	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4044-WIL	POL-3527-WIL	Roman Bielski

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Wilk	Stefania	Toronto	June 30, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12792-WIL	POL-09437-WIL	Roman Bielski
Wilowski	Jan and Emilia	Toronto	August 29, 1981	Daughter Irene (28) who also gave a full account	1	POL	Polish	POL-11390-WIL	POL-8935-WIL	Roman Bielski
Winiarz	Tadeusz and Maria	Toronto	September 6, 1982	Daughters Danuta (20) and Grazyna (18) present	2	POL	Polish	POL-013054-WIN	POL-09726-WIN	Roman Bielski
Winiszewski	Frank	Toronto	November 5, 1977		1	POL	Polish	POL-2146-WIN	POL-3320-WIN	Roman Bielski
Winnicki	Urszula	Toronto	June 22, 1982	Jaroslaw Winnicki	1	POL	Polish	POL-12816-WIN	POL-09452-WIN	Mark Wegierski
Wisniewski	Stanislaw	Toronto	September 21, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11374-WIS	POL-8906-WIS	Alicja Pietrus
Wisniewski	Stanislaw	Toronto	March 1, 1978	Mr. Piotrowski Antoni	1	POL	Polish	POL-5205-WIS	POL-3299-WIS	Roman Bielski
Witamborski	Longin and Antonina	Toronto	November 11, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11927-WIT	POL-9058-WIT	Roman Bielski
Witort	Boleslaw	Toronto	September 29, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-13062-WIT	POL-9443-WIT	Roman Bielski
Wladyczanski	Waclaw	Toronto	October 13, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11641-WLA	POL-8988-WLA	Alicja Pietrus
Wlodarczyk	Stefan and Wanda	Brampton	August 13, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10357-WLO	POL-8382-WLO	Roman Bielski
Wnuk	Msgr. Lawrence	Windsor	June 18, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12705-WNU	POL-9195-WNU	Roman Bielski
Wojciechowski	Wladyslaw	Azilda	January 23, 1980	Anna Wojciechowski (wife)	1	POL	Polish	POL-10111-WOJ	POL-10111-WOJ	Irena Dembek
Wojciechowski	Professor Jerzy Antoni	Ottawa	April 3, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10241-WOJ	POL-7615-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojciechowski	Klim and Bronislawa	Toronto	June 3, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12566-WOJ	POL-09253-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojcieszek	Jozef	Toronto	June 1, 1978		1	ENG	Polish	POL-5611-WOJ	POL-4887-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojcik	Jozef and Zofia	Toronto	October 26, 1981	Two sons, Ryszard 21 and Leszek 14, both of son Krzysztof who also gave an account of	2	POL	Polish	POL-11387-WOJ	POL-8925-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojda	Stanislaw and Katarzyna	Toronto	September 7, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12169-WOJ	POL-8922-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojnar	Anna	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11931-WOJ	POL-9104-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojs	Jozef and Cecylja	Toronto	May 1, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8630-WOJ	POL-7513-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojtala	Bronislawa	Hamilton	March 30, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12013-WOJ	POL-8092-WOJ	Josef Sieramski
Wojtasik	Stanislaw	Toronto	November 14, 1977	Daughter	1	E/P	Polish	POL-3468-WOJ	POL-3234-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojtkowiak	Rev. Wojciech	Toronto	January 10, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10013-WOJ	POL-6357-WOJ	Roman Bielski
Wojtowicz	Wladyslaw (Walter)	Toronto	May 15, 1981	Karol Sawula, his friend from P.A.C.	2	POL	Polish	POL-11489-WOJ	POL-8839-WOJ	Josef Sieramski
Wolak	Jakub	Toronto	July 15, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09594-WOL	POL-09594-WOL	Mark Wegierski
Wolicki	Antoni and Jadwiga	Toronto	May 10, 1980	Boguslawa Nincewic (daughter) who also	1	POL	Polish	POL-10467-WOL	POL-7682-WOL	Roman Bielski
Wolnik	Michalina	Toronto	January 20, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12419-WOL	POL-9115-WOL	Alicja Pietrus
Wolnik	Michalina	Toronto	June 23, 1978		1	ENG/POL	Polish	POL-6812-WOL	POL-4896-WOL	John Stanley
Wolnik	Michal	Toronto	March 4, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11998-WOL	POL-8075-WOL	Josef Sieramski
Wolnik	Michal	Toronto	April 10, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-12010-WOL	POL-8821-WOL	Josef Sieramski
Wolnik	Michalina	Toronto	July 9, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09622-WOL	POL-09622-WOL	Mark Wegierski
Woinik	Bronsilaw	Oshawa	June 20, 1981	Seven representatives of the Polish community in	1	POL	Polish	POL-12168-WOL	POL-8485-WOL	Roman Bielski
Woinik	Michael	Toronto	April 15, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Polish	POL-5213-WOL	POL-4087-WOL	Roman Bielski
Woinik	Michalina	Toronto	April 15, 1978	Husband	1	POL	Polish	POL-5879-WOL	POL-4088-WOL	Roman Bielski
Woloszczak	Wladyslaw	Toronto	March 5, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-10806-WOL	POL-8090-WOL	Josef Sieramski
Woloszczak	Stefan and Aniela	Toronto	December 9, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11187-WOL	POL-8476-WOL	Roman Bielski
Wolska	Elzbieta	Toronto	August 3, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-9463-WOL	POL-9463-WOL	Ewa Kania
Wood	Wanda	Toronto	August 10, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09695-WOO	POL-09695-WOO	Henryk Skikiewicz
Wotawa	Kazimierz	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8099-WOT	POL-6072-WOT	Roman Bielski
Woyzbun	Jerzy and Hanna	Toronto	July 11, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-8929-WOY	POL-7377-WOY	Roman Bielski
Wozniczka	Frank and Helena	Toronto	September 9, 1980		1	POL	Polish	POL-11728-WOZ	POL-8397-WOZ	Roman Bielski
Wrobel	Jerzy	Toronto	February 9, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-12422-WRO	POL-9117-WRO	Alicja Pietrus
Wrobel	Stanislaw	Sudbury	August 26, 1981	interviewee's wife	1	POL	Polish	POL-11408-WRO	POL-8944-WRO	Alicja Pietrus
Wroblewski	Antoni	Toronto	January 9, 1978	Wife	2	ENG	Polish	POL-3856-WRO	POL-2537-WRO	Roman Bielski
Wrzodak	Kazimierz	Toronto	June 14, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-6789-WRZ	POL-4094-WRZ	Roman Bielski
Wrzodak	Kazimierz	Toronto	July 19, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-5607-WRZ	POL-4883-WRZ	Roman Bielski
Wur	Julia	Toronto	June 3, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11603-WUR	POL-8810-WUR	Josef Sieramski
Wygnaniec	Boleslaw and Lila	Toronto	August 11, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10358-WYG	POL-8383-WYG	Roman Bielski
Wykurz	Wladyslaw	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4043-WYK	POL-0391-WYK	Roman Bielski
Wypiewski	W.	Toronto	June 21, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12806-WYP	POL-09473-WYP	Ewa Kania
Wypiewski	Wojciech	Toronto	November 24, 1978	His son in law, Mr. Rytwinski	1	POL	Polish	POL-7931-WYP	POL-6638-WYP	Roman Bielski
Wypych	Zbigniew and Urszula	Toronto	May 18, 1982	Daughter Mazena (15)	2	POL	Polish	POL-12588-WYP	POL-09234-WYP	Roman Bielski
Wyrzykowski	Zenon	Toronto	November 1, 1978		3	POL	Polish	POL-4692-WYR	POL-2714-WYR	Roman Bielski
Wysocka	Stanislawa	Toronto	February 26, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11938-WYS	POL-6510-WYS	Roman Bielski
Wyszowski	A.M.	Toronto	July 26, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09628-WYS	POL-09628-WYS	Henryk Skikiewicz
Yedlinska	Barbara	Windsor	June 19, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12568-YED	POL-09428-YED	Roman Bielski
Zaborski	Prof. Bogdan and Marja	Ottawa	December 2, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9959-ZAB	POL-6350-ZAB	Roman Bielski
Zaharyasz	Albin and Gizela	Toronto	June 2, 1981	Daughter Eva-Barbara, 8-years-old	1	POL	Polish	POL-12164-ZAH	POL-8465-ZAH	Roman Bielski
Zajdel	Elizabeth	Kaszuby	July 16, 1982		1	ENG	Polish	POL-09603-ZAJ	POL-09603-ZAJ	Ewa Kania
Zak	Jan	Toronto	November 9, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11195-ZAK	POL-9110-ZAK	Alicja Pietrus
Zaleska	Stanislawa and Zaleski,	Toronto	August 24, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12799-ZAL	POL-09433-ZAL	Roman Bielski
Zalewska	Mr	Toronto	July 7, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12824-ZAL	POL-09477-ZAL	Roman Smolak
Zalewski	Edward and Leonida	Oshawa	November 21, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11178-ZAL	POL-9094-ZAL	Roman Bielski
Zalutynska	Wanda	Toronto	August 25, 1978		2	POL	Polish	POL-7536-ZAL	POL-3090-ZAL	Roman Bielski
Zamoyska	Countess Jadwiga	Rawdon	August 8, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9633-ZAM	POL-6758-ZAM	Roman Bielski
Zapior	Wincenty (William)	Thunder Bay	June 12, 1978	Mrs. Leokadia Zapior (wife)	2	POL	Polish	POL-6344-ZAP	POL-4711-ZAP	G.H. Kokocinski
Zapior	Mr. W.	Thunder Bay	March 23, 1979	Mr. A. Malicki a long time meber	1	POL	Polish	POL-6414-ZAP	POL-4736-ZAP	G.H. Kokocinski
Zaremba	Jan	Toronto	December 12, 1977		2	ENG	Polish	POL-4049-ZAR	POL-0396-ZAR	Roman Bielski
Zaremba	Roman	Toronto	August 3, 1981	Mrs. Kocmiel and Miss Elzbieta Rafalout, all of	1	POL	Polish	POL-11379-ZAR	POL-7833-ZAR	Roman Bielski
Zarycka	Regina	Toronto	February 24, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11937-ZAR	POL-6511-ZAR	Roman Bielski
Zasowski	Jan and Karolina	Toronto	October 22, 1979	daughter Julja 13 years old	1	POL	Polish	POL-9832-ZAS	POL-7216-ZAS	Roman Bielski
Zawadzki	Szczesny	Toronto	February 7, 1978	Wife - "interfering with kitchen utensils"	3	ENG	Polish	POL-4689-ZAW	POL-2717-ZAW	Roman Bielski
Zawisza	Zofia and Elzbieta	Toronto	May 5, 1982	Daughter Elzbieta (19)	1	POL	Polish	POL-12586-ZAW	POL-09250-ZAW	Roman Bielski
Zawitkowska	Anna	Etobicoke	August 3, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-09464-ZAW	POL-09464-ZAW	Mark Wegierski
Zdanczewski	Jozef and Katarzyna	Toronto	November 25, 1982		2	POL	Polish	POL-013125-ZDA	POL-09787-ZDA	Roman Bielski
Zdanszewicz	Mr.	Toronto	July 31, 1982		1	POL	Polish	POL-12828-ZDA	POL-9462-ZDA	Roman Smolak
Zelinski	Edward	Thunder Bay	February 12, 1979	Mrs. Zelinski	1	E/P	Polish	POL-6417-ZEL	POL-4734-ZEL	G.H. Kokocinski
Zembski	Edmond	Toronto	November 12, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11198-ZEM	POL-9113-ZEM	Alicja Pietrus

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Zielinski	Edmund	Hamilton	November 29, 1978		1	POL	Polish	POL-8091-ZIE	POL-6064-ZIE	Roman Bielski
Zielinski	Stefan	Toronto	Aug-78		1	ENG	Polish	POL-7537-ZIE	POL-3089-ZIE	Roman Bielski
Zoltowska	Countess Maria (Marja)	Rawdon	August 10, 1978	Husband, daughter, son	1	POL	Polish	POL-7543-ZOL	POL-5347-ZOL	Roman Bielski
Zoltowski	Count Jerzy (George)	Rawdon	August 14, 1979		2	POL	Polish	POL-9632-ZOL	POL-6759-ZOL	Roman Bielski
Zukowski	Wladyslaw	Toronto	June 15, 1981		1	POL	Polish	POL-11945-ZUK	POL-8033-ZUK	Roman Bielski
Zurowski	Adam	Ottawa	April 2, 1980		2	POL	Polish	POL-10245-ZUR	POL-6113-ZUR	Roman Bielski
Zygmunt (Zygmunt)	John (Jan)	Chelmsford	February 20, 1980	Mr. Jozetow (friend) E. Zygmunt (son)	3	ENG/POL	Polish	POL-10340-ZYG	POL-6453-ZYG	Irena Dembek
Zytka	Stanislaw	Sudbury	December 3, 1977		1	ENG	Polish	POL-4122-ZYT	POL-3769-ZYT	Roman Bielski
Zywert	Zygmunt	Toronto	May 5, 1981		2	POL	Polish	POL-11499-ZYW	POL-8835-ZYW	Josef Sieramski
Zywot	Boleslaw	Toronto	March 13, 1981		3	POL	Polish	POL-10485-ZYW	POL-6562-ZYW	Josef Sieramski
Polish Alliance of Conversations with Alvis		Grimsby	October 26-27, 1979	Members of the Polish Alliance of Canada	5	POL	Polish	POL-10508-WAW	POL-6527-WAW	Les Wawrow
	F.R. (Bobby)	Scarborough	February 1, 1979		2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-7911-ALV	POR-5597-ALV	Suwanda Sugunasi
Amaral	Jose	Brampton	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-AMA	POR-11011-AMA	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Andrade	Roldao	Montreal	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-AND	POR-11012-AND	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Andrade	Maria	Cambridge	June 20, 1977		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-4919-AND	POR-0634-AND	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Arruda	Manuel	Toronto	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-ARR	POR-11013-ARR	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Belo	Jose	Strathroy	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-BEL	POR-11003-BEL	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Borges	Alvaro Manuel	Galt	July 19, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4918-BOR	POR-1655-BOR	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Brito	Manuel B.P.N. Fialho	Toronto	February 21, 1992		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13720-BRI	POR-10875-BRI	Manuela Marujo
Cabral	Jose	Chatham	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-CAB	POR-11004-CAB	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Cabral	Manuel Jr.	Cambridge	June 3, 1977		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-4919-CAB	POR-0628-CAB	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Camara	Mariano Raposo	Galt	September 20, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4917-CAM	POR-1936-CAM	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Campion	Arlete	Mississauga	July 23, 1980		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10652-CAM	POR-6583-CAM	Anna Lopes-Silver
Cardoso	Lucia	Toronto	August 27, 1991		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13718-CAR	POR-10879-CAR	Manuela Marujo
Carreira	Manuel	Harrow	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-CAR	POR-11006-CAR	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Coelho	Jose Assuncao	Galt	July 1, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4918-COE	POR-0632-COE	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Correia	Arthur	Strathroy	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-COR	POR-11005-COR	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Correia da Silva	Jose	Galt	August 18, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4917-COR	POR-1934-COR	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Costa	Raul	Toronto	June 10, 1980		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10658-COS	POR-6591-COS	Anna Lopes-Silver
Costa	Avelino	Toronto	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-COS	POR-11007-COS	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Costa	Armando (Rilhas)	Toronto	October 28, 1991		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13726-COS	POR-10885-COS	Manuela Marujo
Costa	Fernando	Toronto	October 29, 1991		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13725-COS	POR-10888-COS	Manuela Marujo
Cunha	Father Alberto	Hull	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-CUN	POR-11008-CUN	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Da Costa	Jorge	Ottawa	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-DAC	POR-11009-DAC	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Da Costa	Damiao	Toronto	June 28 and July 14, 1989		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13754-DAC	POR-10718-DAC	Fernando Nunes
Da Rosa da Silveira	Jose	Galt	December 2, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4308-DA	POR-1942-DA	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Da Silva	Ilisa	Mississauga	July 29, 1980		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-10660-DA	POR-6580-DA	Anna Lopes-Silver
Da Silva	Angela	Toronto	October 26, 1991		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13727-DA	POR-10876-DA	Manuela Marujo
Da Silva Ferreira	Antonio	Galt	October 22, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4308-DA	POR-1935-DA	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
De Andrade	Jose Ricardo	Galt	July 25, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4919-DEA	POR-1654-DEA	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
De Freitas	Antonio	Toronto	September 1 and October 2,		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13752-FRE	POR-10719-FRE	Fernando Nunes
De Freitas	Juvenal	Toronto	August 14, 1980		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10661-FRE	POR-6582-FRE	Anna Lopes-Silver
De Freitas	Joao	Hull	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-DEF	POR-11021-DEF	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
De Freitas	Juvenal	Toronto	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-DEF	POR-11010-DEF	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
De Melo	Rev. P. Antero	Toronto	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-DEM	POR-11014-DEM	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
De Moraes	Cesar	Toronto	October 31, 1991		2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13729-MOR	POR-10890-MOR	Manuela Marujo
De Pinho	Manuel	Sudbury	July 19, 1984	Alzira De Pinho (wife)	1	ENG	Portuguese	N/A	POR-10036-DE	Alzira Teixeira
De Sousa	Manuel	Ottawa	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-DES	POR-11015-DES	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
De Vargas	Odilio	Cambridge	June 24, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4918-DEV	POR-0633-DEV	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Dias	Mr. and Mrs. Jose	Cambridge	June 11, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4919-DIA	POR-0627-DIA	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Dias	Manuel	Galt	October 16, 1977	Wife; friend	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4917-DIA	POR-1658-DIA	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Dos Santos Cordeiro	Jose	Galt	October 30, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4308-DOS	POR-1941-DOS	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Dos Santos Cordeiro	Virgilio	Galt	August 7, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4917-DOS	POR-1937-DOS	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Duarte	Violeta Ferreira	Toronto	July 24, 1991	Mr. Duarte	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13731-DUA	POR-10872-DUA	Manuela Marujo
Duarte	Manuel	Galt	September 24, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4917-DUA	POR-1939-DUA	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Ermidio	Joaquim	Toronto	June 28, 1980		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-10659-EMI	POR-6587-EMI	Anna Lopes-Silver
Evangelho	Marie Judite	Toronto	October 25, 1978	Son Tony (15 yrs) in beginning of second	2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-7802-EVA	POR-6630-EVA	Heather Fisher
Fernandes	Manuel	Galt	October 17, 1977	Wife	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4308-FER	POR-1933-FER	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Ferreira	Humberto B.	Toronto	November 7, 1991		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13722-FER	POR-10887-FER	Manuela Marujo
Ferreira	Tomas	Toronto	July 20, 1991		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13730-FER	POR-10869-FER	Manuela Marujo
Franco	Maria De Lourdes	Toronto	July 1, 1991	Mr. Antonio Franco (also interviewer)	2	ENG/POR	Portuguese	POR-13733-FRA	POR-10868-FRA	Manuela Marujo
Freitas	Alfredo	Toronto	August 5, 1989	Antonio Pereira Jr. (nephew)	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13755-FRE	POR-10721-FRE	Fernando Nunes
Gomes	Fernando Cruz	Toronto	August 26, 1991		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13719-GOM	POR-10870-GOM	Manuela Marujo
Guerreiro	Maria Aldina	Toronto	September 2, 1991		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13692-GUE	POR-10874-GUE	Manuela Marujo
Henriques	Jose	Hull	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-HEN	POR-11025-HEN	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Januario	Ilda	Toronto	October 25, 1991		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13724-JAN	POR-10878-JAN	Manuela Marujo
Jorge	Benjamin Avila	Galt	July 11, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4918-JOR	POR-1657-JOR	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Leandres	Antonio	Toronto	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-LEA	POR-11016-LEA	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Lopes	Walter Ferreira	Toronto	July 30, 1991		2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13761-LOP	POR-10912-LOP	Manuela Marujo
Madruga	Jose	Galt	July 23, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4919-MAD	POR-1653-MAD	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Maia	Delkar Napoleao	Toronto	July 2, 1980		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10905-MAI	POR-6579-MAI	Anna Lopes-Silver
Marques	Francisco	Toronto	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MAR	POR-11017-MAR	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Martins	Manuel	Galt	October 3, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4918-MAR	POR-1938-MAR	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Matos	Joao	Harrow	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MAT	POR-11018-MAT	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Medeiros	Manuel	Ottawa	1977		3	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MED	POR-11019-MED	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Medeiros	Tony	Leamington	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MED	POR-11020-MED	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Mendes	Jose Antonio Peneda	Toronto	August 27, 1991		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13691-MEN	POR-10871-MEN	Manuela Marujo

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Mendonca	Eduardo	Toronto	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MEN	POR-11022-MEN	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Ministro	Luis	Toronto	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MIN	POR-11023-MIN	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Moniz	Marcelino	Toronto	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MON	POR-11026-MON	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Moses	William	Scarborough	February 20, 1979	Mrs. Carmen Moses	2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-8234-MOS	POR-5598-MOS	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Nascimento	Odete	Toronto	November 7, 1991		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-13723-NAS	POR-10886-NAS	Manuela Marujo
Neto	Jose	Ridgetown	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-NET	POR-11028-NET	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Nobrega	Jose	Amherstburg	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-NOR	POR-11029-NOR	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Oliveira	Maria Helena De	Toronto	February 18, 1992		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13721-OLI	POR-10877-OLI	Manuela Marujo
Pereira	Alex	Sudbury	August 21, 1984	Alberto Teixeira	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13259-PER	POR-10031-PER	Alzira Teixeira
Pereira	Manuel	Sudbury	July 13, 1984	Teresa Silva - Ana Pereira (wife)	1	POR	Portuguese	N/A	POR-10032-PER	Alzira Teixeira
Pereira	Carlos	Mississauga	1977		3	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-PER	POR-11030-PER	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Pereira	Jose	Toronto	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-PER	POR-11031-PER	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Pereira	Francisco	Galt	July 8, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4918-PER	POR-1656-PER	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Pinheiro	Gil	Galt	June 19, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4919-PIN	POR-0630-PIN	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Ramalho	Fernando	Toronto	June 14, 1980		2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10656-RAM	POR-6588-RAM	Anna Lopes-Silver
Raposo	Fernando	Toronto	July 15, 1980		2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10653-RAP	POR-6584-RAP	Anna Lopes-Silver
Ribeiro	Antonio	Toronto	July 25, 1980		1	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10654-RIB	POR-6585-RIB	Anna Lopes-Silver
Ribeiro	Maria Alice	Toronto	July 20, 1991	Mr. Ribeiro	3	POR	Portuguese	POR-13732-RIB	POR-10873-RIB	Manuela Marujo
Roque Dias	Antonio	Sudbury	July 25, 1984	Maria de Carmo Roque Dias (wife)	1	POR	Portuguese	N/A	POR-10037-ROQ	Alzira Teixeira
Saldanha	Manuel	Brampton	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-SAL	POR-11032-SAL	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Sendao	Agostinho	Hull	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-SEN	POR-11024-SEN	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Silva	Maria de Fatima	Sudbury	July 14, 1984	Teresa Silva, Ana Teixeira and Maria de Fatima	1	POR	Portuguese	N/A	POR-9878-SIL	Alzira Teixeira
Simoes	Jose Carlos	Toronto	September 26, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4917-SIM	POR-1652-SIM	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Soares dos Reis	Joao	Galt	October 21, 1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-4308-SOA	POR-1940-SOA	Sulamita de Britto Costa-Pinto
Sousa	Antonio	Mississauga	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-SOU	POR-11033-SOU	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Sousa	Manuel	Toronto	November 10, 1991	Maria Nazare Sousa	1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13728-SOU	POR-10889-SOU	Manuela Marujo
Teixeira	Ana	Sudbury	July 9, 1984		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13258-TEI	POR-10001-TEI	Alzira Teixeira
Tomaz	Mario Coelho	Toronto	June 16, 1980		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-10655-TOM	POR-6590-TOM	Anna Lopes-Silver
Trindade	Manuel	Hull	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-TRI	POR-11035-TRI	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Viegas	Gabriel	Toronto	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-VIE	POR-11036-VIE	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Vieira	Samuel de Carvalho Alves	Toronto	June 12, 1980		2	ENG	Portuguese	POR-10657-VIE	POR-6592-VIE	Anna Lopes-Silver
Viola	Antonio	Toronto	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-VIA	POR-11037-VIA	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Montreal Comunidade		Montreal	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-MON	POR-11027-MON	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Strathroy Comunidade		Strathroy	1977		1	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-STR	POR-11034-STR	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Windsor Comunidade		Windsor	1977		2	POR	Portuguese	POR-13808-WIN	POR-11038-WIN	Domingos Marques and Joao Medeiros
Barbu	George	Burlington	December 5, 1978		2	ENG	Romanian	ROM-8286-BAR	ROM-6616-BAR	John Omorean
Barbu	Traian	Hamilton	October 11, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7717-BAR	ROM-6690-BAR	John Omorean
Bezusko	Veronica	Hamilton	November 17, 1978	Mrs. Maria Nagy (daughter of Mrs. Besusko)	1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7729-BES	ROM-6621-BES	John Omorean
Bodnariuk	Victoria	Hamilton	November 6, 1978		1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7728-BOD	ROM-6626-BOD	John Omorean
Bogdan	Daniela	Toronto	February 7, 1992		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-13696-BOG	ROM-10819-BOG	M. Antemia
Bompa	Tudor Olimpiu	Richmond Hill	January 24, 1992		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-13695-BOM	ROM-10820-BOM	M. Antemia
Cazac	Mr. and Mrs. Avram	Hamilton	December 15, 1978	Mrs. Parascheva (Katie) Cazac - Mr. Vasile Flutur	1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-8279-CAZ	ROM-5987-CAZ	John Omorean
Ciurea	Rev. Nicolae	Hamilton	December 13, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7719-CIU	ROM-6624-CIU	John Omorean
Clim	Sofia	Hamilton	November 9, 1978	Miss Helen Clim (daughter)	1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7724-CLI	ROM-6625-CLI	John Omorean
Danciu	Persa	Hamilton	November 17, 1978		1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7724-DAN	ROM-6620-DAN	John Omorean
Dimitru	John and Elena	Burlington	November 4, 1978	interviewed both together	2	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7728-DIM	ROM-6687-DIM	John Omorean
Dobrea	Silvia	Hamilton	December 6, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8288-DOB	ROM-6615-DOB	John Omorean
Dumitru	Andronache	Toronto	Jul-78		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8809-DUM	ROM-6813-DUM	Radu Toma
Dumitru	John	Hamilton	July 6, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8810-DUM	ROM-6814-DUM	Radu Toma
Flutur	Leon	Puslinch	November 15, 1978	wife (Maria Flutur)	2	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7724-FLU	ROM-6686-FLU	John Omorean
Hortopan	George	Toronto	September 26, 1977	Mrs. Cora Hortopan	1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-3466-HOR	ROM-1712-HOR	Eugene Buia
Iapac	Anghilena	Hamilton	December 4, 1978	Mr. Iosif Iapac (husband)	1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7725-IAP	ROM-5989-IAP	John Omorean
Lata	Peter	Princeton	November 11, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7724-LAT	ROM-6683-LAT	John Omorean
Lupu	T. (with Rev. N. Tanase)	Toronto	July 4, 1978		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-8806-LUP	ROM-6810-LUP	Radu Toma
Marioncu	Cusman	Hamilton	December 11, 1978	Petrusa (Leahu) Marioncu (second wife)	1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7718-MAR	ROM-6614-MAR	John Omorean
Melneiciu	Vasile	Dundas	October 7, 1978		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-7717-MEL	ROM-6688-MEL	John Omorean
Mihailescu-Nastural	Prince Monyo	Toronto	August 9, 1977		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-1871-MIH	ROM-3249-MIH	Eugene Buia
Mika	Traian	Hamilton	November 16, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7724-MIK	ROM-6680-MIK	John Omorean
Moloci	Damian	Hamilton	November 30, 1978	Mrs. Maria Moloci (wife of Damian)	2	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7721-MOL	ROM-6617-MOL	John Omorean
Moloci	Damian	Hamilton	July 6, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8808-MOL	ROM-6812-MOL	Radu Toma
Pascalupa	Eoan	Toronto	July 4, 1978	R.F. Hamey	1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8811-PAS	ROM-6815-PAS	Radu Toma
Petre	Nica				2			ROM-13698-BAL		
Podetz	Dora	Hamilton	November 8, 1978		1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7724-POD	ROM-6682-POD	John Omorean
Podetz	Ilen	Princeton	October 12, 1978		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-7717-POD	ROM-6693-POD	John Omorean
Radia	Nick	Hamilton	December 5, 1978		2	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8287-RAD	ROM-6623-RAD	John Omorean
Somordolea	Aurel	Hamilton	October 11, 1978		1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7717-SOM	ROM-6689-SOM	John Omorean
Somodolea	Aurel	Hamilton	July 6, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8807-SOM	ROM-6811-SOM	Radu Toma
Tanase	Rev. Nicolae	Kitchener	Jul-78		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-8812-TAN	ROM-6816-TAN	Radu Toma
Todorel	Victoria	Hamilton	December 2, 1978		1	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-7720-TOD	ROM-6622-TOD	John Omorean
Vacarciuc	Maria	Hamilton	October 14, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-7717-VAC	ROM-6692-VAC	John Omorean
Washnuk	John and Vera	Hamilton	December 6, 1978		1	ENG	Romanian	ROM-8283-WAS	ROM-6611-WAS	John Omorean
Zamfir	Helen	Copetown	December 8, 1978	Mr. Octavian Zamfir (husband)	2	ENG ROM	Romanian	ROM-8285-ZAM	ROM-5990-ZAM	John Omorean
Zelinsky	Ileana	Hamilton	December 8, 1978		1	ROM	Romanian	ROM-8284-ZEL	ROM-6613-ZEL	John Omorean
Zivan	Nicolai Roman	Hamilton	November 27, 1978		1	ROM ENG	Romanian	ROM-7727-ZIV	ROM-6619-ZIV	John Omorean
St. George's Romanian Wedding -		Toronto	October 23, 1977	Romanian Orthodox Bishop for North America	1		Romanian	ROM-1872-STG	ROM-3251-STG	Eugene Buia
Hardy	Helen	Hamilton	September 14, 1977	Members of the Romanian Community in	1	ROM ENG	Romanian	ROM-1870-WED	ROM-3250-WED	Eugene Buia
Magocsi	Maria	Toronto	December 14, 1992		1	ENG/RUSYN	Carpathian Rusyn	CAR-13875-HAR	CAR-10835-HAR	Ljubomir Medjesi
			February 8, 1993		2		Carpathian Rusyn	CAR-13870-MAG	CAR-13870-MAG	

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Orlovic	Marlene	Toronto	December 8, 1992		1	ENG/RUSYN	Carpathian Rusyn	CAR-13876-ORL	CAR-10837-ORL	Ljubomir Medjesi
Abramovich	Jacob	Toronto	February 28, 1978	Mr. Mostovoy	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5249-ABR	RUS-2808-ABR	Anna Mostovoy
Abramovich	Leonid	Toronto	April 20, 1977	Lilya Abramovich - wife	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0550-ABR	RUS-0360-ABR	Anna Mostovoy
Anderson	Niel	Toronto	December 8, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-3918-AND	RUS-2502-AND	Anna Mostovoy
Aizin and Fridman	Selma and Hindy	Toronto	September 6, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2372-FRI	RUS-0740-AF	Anna Mostovoy
Balatovsky	Semeon	Toronto	March 29, 1977	Reizl Balatovsky - wife	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0218-BAL	RUS-0356-BAL	Anna Mostovoy
Berkovich	Ida	Toronto	April 18, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5795-BER	RUS-4147-BER	Anna Mostovoy
Berkovich	Raya	Toronto	April 20, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5794-BER	RUS-4145-BER	Anna Mostovoy
Bibershtein	Nailya	Toronto	June 6, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0863-BIB	RUS-0339-BIB	Anna Mostovoy
Brat	Mikhail	Hamilton	August 4, 1977	Victor Swoboda	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-1171-BRA	RUS-1760-BRA	Marina Swoboda
Braunshstein	Raisa and Suly	Hamilton	June 24, 1980		2	ENG	Russian	RUS-10700-BRA	RUS-8307-BRA	Hana Cipris
Bukhman	Alex	Hamilton	July 8, 1980	Mr. Bukhman's secretary (occasionally)	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-10818-BUK	RUS-8640-BUK	Hana Cipris
Carmelly	Felicia	Toronto	September 15, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2373-CAR	RUS-0730-CAR	Anna Mostovoy
Chechik	Miriam	Toronto	June 21, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0859-CHE	RUS-0726-CHE	Anna Mostovoy
Coherva-Curtis	Stephen	Toronto	September [?], 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2371-COC	RUS-0739-COC	Anna Mostovoy
Croll	David	Toronto	October 4, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-3060-CRO	RUS-3334-CRO	A.M Sandy Nicholson
Djachina	Mary	Toronto	May 9, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0645-DJA	RUS-0337-DJA	Anna Mostovoy
Djusim	Michail	Toronto	September 28, 1977	Mr. Mostovoy, Mrs. M. Djusim	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-2600-DJU	RUS-0737-DJU	Anna Mostovoy
Dovenman	Alexander	Toronto	March 26, 1977	Alexander's family	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0217-DOV	RUS-0352-DOV	Anna Mostovoy
Fabricius	Leo	Toronto	August 9, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-2807-FAB	RUS-0727-FAB	Anna Mostovoy
Ferdman	Vladimir	Toronto	February 11, 1978	Mr. Mostovoy	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5247-FER	RUS-0735-FER	Anna Mostovoy
Fleisher	Yuma	Toronto	August 8, 1977	Mrs. Bella Fleisher (wife), Iren (daughter)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-1345-FLE	RUS-0724-FLE	Anna Mostovoy
Fleitman	Eugenia	Toronto	January 23, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3833-FLE	RUS-3422-FLE	Anna Mostovoy
Frajdenrajch	Raisa	Hamilton	July 17, 1980		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-10819-FRA	RUS-8315-FRA	Hana Cipris
Garber	Boris and Yelena	Hamilton	June 9, 1980	Maxim Garber (3-years-old)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-10710-GAR	RUS-8316-GAR	Hana Cipris
Gil	Victor	Hamilton	August 6, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-2470-GIL	RUS-1759-GIL	Victor Swoboda
Gold	Nathan	Toronto	May 31, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0858-GOL	RUS-0725-GOL	Anna Mostovoy
Golovko	Yekaterina	Toronto	June 4, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0861-GOL	RUS-0747-YOL	Anna Mostovoy
Green	Rabbi Morton	Hamilton	July 9, 1980		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-10700-GRE	RUS-8638-GRE	Hana Cipris
Gresserov	Peter	Toronto	August 24, 1977	Kira (wife)	2	RUS	Russian	RUS-2368-GRE	RUS-0728-GRE	Anna Mostovoy
Grodzovsky-Hait	Zoya	Toronto	March 27, 1977	Mother, husband	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0224-GRO	RUS-0353-GRO	Anna Mostovoy
Grossman	Georgina	Toronto	April 5, 1977	Suzan Zajdner - Volunteer Chairman of Jewish	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0215-GRO	RUS-0354-GRO	Anna Mostovoy
Grush	Sheiva	Toronto	April 25, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5796-GRU	RUS-0733-GRU	Anna Mostovoy
Gursky	Olga	Toronto	June 20, 1977		2	RUS	Russian	RUS-0868-GUR	RUS-0719-GUR	Anna Mostovoy
Gurvitz	Inna	Hamilton	June 10, 1980	Leonid Gurvitz	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-10710-GUR	RUS-8317-GUR	Hana Cipris
Haroutiounian	Eleonora	Hamilton	June 16, 1980		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-10710-HAR	RUS-8313-HAR	Hana Cipris
Ilivitsky	Dora	Hamilton	July 23, 1980		2	RUS	Russian	RUS-10811-ILI	RUS-8646-ILI	Hana Cipris
Ilivitsky	Zina	Hamilton	July 11, 1980	Dora Ilivitsky and Valentin Ilivitsky	2	ENG	Russian	RUS-10809-ILI	RUS-8645-ILI	Hana Cipris
Intrator	Genya	Toronto	September 8, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2377-INT	RUS-0731-INT	Anna Mostovoy
Kaufman	Pepi	Toronto	March 7, 1978		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-5270-KAU	RUS-4128-KAU	Anna Mostovoy
Kaufman	Arkady	Toronto	August 12, 1977	Eva (wife)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0749-KAU	RUS-0749-KAU	Anna Mostovoy
Kavalerchik	Leib	Hamilton	July 4, 1980	Berta Kavalerchik, Michal Kavalerchik, Raisa	2	ENG	Russian	RUS-10820-KAV	RUS-8633-KAV	Hana Cipris
Kazakov	Alla and Sasha	Burlington	July 9, 1980		2	ENG	Russian	RUS-10817-KAZ	RUS-8318-KAZ	Hana Cipris
Kerler	Oleg	Hamilton	June 19, 1980		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-10710-KER	RUS-8312-KER	Hana Cipris
Kernes	Irina	Burlington	July 9, 1980	Mrs. Kazakov, Alla (daughter), Mr. Kazakov,	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-10700-KER	RUS-8306-KER	Hana Cipris
Klimov	Andrew	Toronto	July 27, 1977		1	E	Russian	RUS-2800-KLI	RUS-0748-KLI	Anna Mostovoy
Klimov	Andrew	Toronto	July 21, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2806-KLI	RUS-0744-KLI	Anna Mostovoy
Kosarow	Irene	Toronto	June 17, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0869-KOS	RUS-0716-KOS	Anna Mostovoy
Kotlyar	Bella	Toronto	November 26, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3921-KOT	RUS-3653-KOT	Anna Mostovoy
Krames	Carol	Hamilton	August 14, 1980		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-10810-KRA	RUS-8643-KRA	Hana Cipris
Krasner	Leonid	Toronto	May 11, 1977	Anna Krasner (wife), Alexander (son), Marina	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0644-KRA	RUS-0361-KRA	Anna Mostovoy
Krasnov	Simon	Toronto	July 8, 1977	Sofia Krasnov (wife)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-1346-KRA	RUS-0718-KRA	Anna Mostovoy
Kruglyak	Bella	Toronto	April 22, 1977	Michael Kruglyak	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0544-KRU	RUS-0359-KRU	Anna Mostovoy
Kuchinsky	Tatiana	Toronto	February 14, 1978		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-5251-KUC	RUS-3424-KUC	Anna Mostovoy
Kuperman	Ira	Toronto	April 18, 1977	Danil Kuperman	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0534-KUP	RUS-0358-KUP	Anna Mostovoy
Kuperman	Miron	Toronto	December 13, 1977	Elena (wife)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3917-KUP	RUS-3655-KUP	Anna Mostovoy
Lefel	Michael	Toronto	November 13, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3570-LEF	RUS-3387-LEF	Anna Mostovoy
Leiderman	Efim	Toronto	February 11, 1978	Mr. Mostovoy	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5248-LEI	RUS-3385-LEI	Anna Mostovoy
Leshchinskaya	Elena	Toronto	February 8, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3260-LES	RUS-2504-LES	Anna Mostovoy
Lipovetsky	Ede	Toronto	March 21, 1978	Mr. Mostovoy	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5949-LIP	RUS-4132-LIP	Anna Mostovoy
Litsky	Larisa	Toronto	April 3, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-4716-LIT	RUS-4138-LIT	Anna Mostovoy
Malchenko	Father Vladimir	Toronto	October 6, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-2805-MAL	RUS-0734-MAL	Anna Mostovoy
Mandelsham	Benjamin	Toronto	July 11, 1977	Rosfir (sp?) (wife)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0875-MAN	RUS-0721-MAN	Anna Mostovoy
Markus	Roberta	Toronto	November 2, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-3576-MAR	RUS-3386-MAR	Anna Mostovoy
Matikainen	Alexander	Hamilton	August 21, 1977	Victor Swoboda	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-1175-MAT	RUS-0970-MAT	Marina Swoboda
Matikainen	Lempi	Hamilton	August 21, 1977	Victor Swoboda	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-1175-MAT	RUS-0973-MAT	Marina Swoboda
Milks	Jakob	Toronto	July 26, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-2803-MIL	RUS-1710-MIL	Anna Mostovoy
Mirkin	Evgeniya	Hamilton	June 16, 1980		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-10710-MIR	RUS-8311-MIR	Hana Cipris
Mochoruk	Natalia	Toronto	April 16, 1978	Representatives of Russian Club of new	1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-5269-MOC	RUS-4146-MOC	Anna Mostovoy
Moranis	Ann	Toronto	October 20, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-3263-MOR	RUS-0729-MOR	Anna Mostovoy
Naumov	Hellene	Toronto	July 16, 1977	Alexander Goluber (sp?)	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2810-NAV	RUS-0743-NAV	Anna Mostovoy
Neushul	Leon	Toronto	August 23, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2809-NEU	RUS-0717-NEU	Anna Mostovoy
Papinian	Sonia	Hamilton	June 23, 1980		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-10700-PAP	RUS-8308-PAP	Hana Cipris
Pavilion (Caravan '77)	Novgorod	Toronto	Summer 1977		1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-0860-NOV	RUS-5567-NOV	Anna Mostovoy
Pavilion (Caravan '77)	Odessa	Toronto	Summer 1977		1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-0871-ODE	RUS-5566-ODE	Anna Mostovoy
Pekar (nee Shoihet)	Eva	Toronto	April 16, 1977	Boris Pekar	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0220-PEK, RUS-	RUS-0355-PEK	Anna Mostovoy
Pekar	Solomon	Toronto	February 5, 1978	Mr. Mostovoy	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5004-PEK	RUS-3425-PEK	Anna Mostovoy
Perel	Mindel	Toronto	December 4, 1977		2	RUS	Russian	RUS-3916-PER	RUS-3654-PER	Anna Mostovoy



Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Perlamutrov	Semyon	Toronto	November 27, 1977	Mr. Mostovoy	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3919-PER	RUS-3390-PER	Anna Mostovoy
Platonova	Elena	Toronto	March 19, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5980-PLA	RUS-4136-PLA	Anna Mostovoy
Poch	Louis	Toronto	August 23, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2370-POC	RUS-0723-POC	Anna Mostovoy
Raevsky	Dmitiry	Toronto	October 22, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3262-RAE	RUS-0736-RAE	Anna Mostovoy
Raytsina	Galina	Hamilton	June 16, 1980		2	RUS	Russian	RUS-10700-RAY	RUS-8310-RAY	Hana Cipris
Reiter	Dora	Toronto	February 15, 1978		1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-5246-REI	RUS-2508-REI	Anna Mostovoy
Resnik	Samuel	Toronto	September 26, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2378-RES	RUS-0741-RES	Anna Mostovoy
Rozler	Gary	Toronto	March 12, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5950-ROZ	RUS-4133-ROZ	Anna Mostovoy
Sadoff	Raiske	Toronto	July 18, 1977	Husband Aaron Sadoff	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-2802-SAD	RUS-0338-SAD	Anna Mostovoy
Sadowski	David	Toronto	November 22, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-4293-SAD	RUS-3553-SAD	Anna Mostovoy
Salman	Frida	Toronto	March 21, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-4134-SAL	RUS-4134-SAL	Anna Mostovoy
Seleshko	Mikhailo	Toronto	June 25, 1977		1	UKR	Russian	RUS-0873-SEL	RUS-0720-SEL	Anna Mostovoy
Shafirovitch	Arkady	Toronto	October 15, 1977	Hellen Shafirovitch (wife)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3265-SHA	RUS-0738-SHA	Anna Mostovoy
Sherman	Benjamin	Toronto	February 6, 1978	Daughter Manee	1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-5005-SHE	RUS-2509-SHE	Anna Mostovoy
Sherman	Samuel	Toronto	September, 1982	Daughter	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5245-SHE	RUS-4001-SHE	Anna Mostovoy
Shindelman	Lucia	Toronto	November 6, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3575-SHI	RUS-3383-SHI	Anna Mostovoy
Shkolnik	Leonid and Anna	Hamilton	July 7, 1980	Sveta Shkolnik, Eugenia Shkolnik	2	ENG	Russian	RUS-10708-SHK	RUS-8641-SHK	Hana Cipris
Shlyonsky	Zinory	Toronto	August 4, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3356-SHL	RUS-3402-SHL	Marina and Victor Swoboda
Shterenberg	Isaak (Alexander)	Toronto	August 14, 1977	Nava Shterenberg (wife)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-2380-SHT	RUS-0715-SHT	Anna Mostovoy
Shterenberg	Mark	Toronto	November 24, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3920-SHT	RUS-3389-SHT	Anna Mostovoy
Shterenberg (Gordon)	Nava	Toronto	August 14, 1977	Isaak (Alexander) (husband)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-2379-SHT	RUS-0746-SHT	Anna Mostovoy
Shtern	Boris	Hamilton	June 8 & 11, 1980		2	RUS	Russian	RUS-10710-SHT	RUS-8314-SHT	Hana Cipris
Shtern	Boris	Hamilton	June 22, 1980		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-10710-SHT	RUS-8309-SHT	Hana Cipris
Sirkis	Arkady	Toronto	March 5, 1978	Mr. Mostovoy	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5250-SIR	RUS-4126-SIR	Anna Mostovoy
Sitnik	Taisa	Hamilton	August 1, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-1172-SIT	RUS-1761-SIT	Marina Swoboda
Sokolinsky	Polina	Toronto	January 19, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3836-SOK	RUS-2507-SOK	Anna Mostovoy
Studin	Yuri	Toronto	January 25, 1978	Wife, mother	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3837-STU	RUS-3423-STU	Anna Mostovoy
Sumberg	Jessie	Toronto	February 21, 1978		1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-5267-SUM	RUS-2807-SUM	Anna Mostovoy
Swoboda	Ludmilla	Hamilton	August 11, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-1173-SWO	RUS-1758-SWO	Marina Swoboda
Anonymous		Hamilton	July 25, 1977		2	RUS	Russian			V. M. Swoboda
Anonymous		Hamilton	July 15, 1977		1	RUS/ENG	Russian			V. Swoboda
Taback	Tobbi	Toronto	August 28, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-1347-TAB	RUS-0722-TAB	Anna Mostovoy
Toolivetro	Maria	Hamilton	July 4, 1977	Mrs. L. Swoboda	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-1174-TOO	RUS-0953-TOO	Marina Swoboda
Topolski	Wanda	Toronto	October 22, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-3264-TOP	RUS-0732-TOP	Anna Mostovoy
Tsimberg	Isaak	Toronto	May 5, 1977	Yana Tsimberg (wife)	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0530-TSI	RUS-0357-TSI	Anna Mostovoy
Vaisman	Boris and Mariana	Hamilton	August 20, 1977		2	RUS	Russian	RUS-2200-VAI	RUS-0969-VAI	Marina Swoboda
Veksler	Nadya	Toronto	December 6, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-4295-VEK	RUS-3554-VEK	Anna Mostovoy
Yanivker	Arkady	Toronto	June 14, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-0865-YAN	RUS-0750-YAN	Anna Mostovoy
Yankiver	Steve	Toronto	June 11, 1977		1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0876-YAN	RUS-0745-YAN	Anna Mostovoy
Yaris	Lubov	Toronto	April 1, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5983-YAR	RUS-4131-YAR	Anna Mostovoy
Gopin	Aron	Toronto	April 2, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5984-GOP	RUS-4130-GOP	Anna Mostovoy
Zajdner	Susan	Toronto	April 26, 1977	Georgina Grossman	1	ENG	Russian	RUS-0216-ZAJ	RUS-0340-ZAJ	Anna Mostovoy
Zein	Musya	Toronto	March 30, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-4717-ZEI	RUS-4148-ZEI	Anna Mostovoy
Meeting of emigrants		Hamilton	April 9, 1978		3	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-5793-ANC	RUS-4150-ANC	Anna Mostovoy
Interview with Mrs. New Canadians from		Toronto	April 12, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-5792-ANC	RUS-4149-ANC	Anna Mostovoy
Television News for		Toronto	February 17, 1978	Russian immigrants	3	RUS	Russian	RUS-5268-ANC	RUS-2810-ANC	Anna Mostovoy
Television show news			March 26, 1978		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-6449-TVN	RUS-4139-TVN	Anna Mostovoy
Television Russian			October 27, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3569-MOS	RUS-3391-MOS	Anna Mostovoy
Television Russian			November 2, 1977		1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-3574-MOS	RUS-3384-MOS	Anna Mostovoy
Television Russian			November 9, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3573-MOS	RUS-3421-MOS	Anna Mostovoy
Russian News Show			November 16, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-3922-MOS	RUS-3388-MOS	Anna Mostovoy
Russian News Show			December 8, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-4397-RUS	RUS-2501-RUS	Anna Mostovoy
Russian News Show			January 4, 1978		1	ENG/RUS	Russian	RUS-5985-RUS	RUS-2505-RUS	Anna Mostovoy
Television Russian			November 30, 1977		1	RUS	Russian	RUS-4924-MOS	RUS-3552-MOS	Anna Mostovoy
Russian Seniors at		Toronto	April 2, 1978		1	RUS ENG	Russian	RUS-6450-ANC	RUS-4631-ANC	Anna Mostovoy
Anonymous		Hamilton	July 15, 1977	Son	1	ENG RUS	Russian	RUS-1648-ANO	RUS-0938-ANO	Victor Swoboda
Anonymous		Hamilton	July 25, 1977	Victor Swoboda	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-6338-ANO	RUS-0972-ANO	Marina Swoboda
Anonymous		Hamilton	July 25, 1977	Marina Swoboda	1	RUS	Russian	RUS-6335-ANO	RUS-0952-ANO	Victor Swoboda
Crawford	Marie	Ripley	August 23, 1977		1	ENG GAE	Scottish	SCO-2450-CRA	SCO-1763-CRA	Lesley McAllister
Dumbrille	Dorothy	Alexandria	May 3, 1978		2	ENG	Scottish	SCO-3653-DUM	SCO-3361/3362-DUM	Patricia Kulick
Fraser	Campbell	Alexandria	May 1, 1978		1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-3651-FRA	SCO-3358-FRA	Patricia Kulick
Holder	William	Hurkett	March 31, 1977	Eli Bro, William Roberts	2	ENG	Scottish	SCO-9501-HOL	SCO-7189-HOL	Einar Nordstrom
MacDonald	Sister Mary Clair	Alexandria	January 5, 1978		1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-3649-MAC	SCO-3356-MAC	Patricia Kulick
MacKay	Gertrude	Ripley	August 24, 1977		1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-2786-MCK	SCO-1766-MCK	Lesley McAllister
MacKay	John Alexander	Ripley	September 6, 1977	His sister Mrs. Annie Robinson and sisters	1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-0838-MCK	SCO-1995-MCK	Lesley McAllister
McDonald	Norman Colin	Goderich	August 31, 1977		1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-2459-MCD	SCO-1993-MCD	Lesley McAllister
McDonald	James H.	Glengarry	May 14, 1978		2	ENG	Scottish	SCO-3655-MCD	SCO-3363/3364-MCD	Patricia Kulick
McGregor	Annie	Kincardine	August 17, 1977	Norman McGregor, Ed Harrison	1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-2464-MCG	SCO-1646-MCG	Lesley McAllister
McKay	John Harold	Kincardine	September 4, 1977	Mrs. Wilma Daniels, his sister and his wife	1	ENG GAE	Scottish	SCO-2446-MCK	SCO-1994-MCK	Lesley McAllister
McLeod	Samuel	Glengarry	May 8, 1978	Mrs. McLeod	2	ENG	Scottish	SCO-3652-MCL	SCO-3359/3360-MCL	Patricia Kulick
Picot	Christena May	Ripley	August 20, 1977	Mrs. Picot's daughter, Peggy Chappell	2	ENG	Scottish	SCO-2445-PIC	SCO-1762-PIC	Lesley McAllister
Rae	Ralph	Cornwall	December 8, 1977	Mr. Rae's sister Grace	1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-3650-RAE	SCO-3357-RAE	Patricia Kulick
Reycraft	David W.	Waterloo	April 6, 1987		1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-13840-REY	SCO-10979-REY	Pauline Greenhill
Sheills	Stewart	Ripley	September 2, 1977	Mrs. Clara Sheills	1	ENG	Scottish	SCO-2453-SHE	SCO-1767-SHE	Lesley McAllister
Asanin	Cedomir	Toronto	February 5, 1979		1	ENG	Serbian	SER-8036-ASA	SER-5663-ASA	Self interview
Cica	Sava	Sudbury	August 4, 1982	Rev. M. Popovich, Mr. Kasic	1	SER	Serbian	SER-013030-CIC	SER-9664-CIC	Steve Moutsatsos and Mrs. G. Vlahovich
Ivanisevic	Nikola	Belgrade	April 23, 1979		2	Serbo-Croat	Serbian	SER-8700-IVA	SER-0466-IVA	Vic Tomovich
Jovanov	Zarko	Windsor	April 27, 1977		1	SER	Serbian	SER-0505-JOV	SER-0505-JOV	Vic Tomovich

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Kaiganic	Kata	Sudbury	August 10, 1982		1	SER	Serbian	SER-013021-KAJ	SER-8207-KAJ	Steve Moutsatsos and Mrs. G. Vlahovich
Kruzic	Marijan	Toronto	February 23, 1979	Prof. Rado Genorio, University in Ljubljana (?),	2	Serbo-Croat	Serbian - Croatian	CRO-8700-KRU	CRO-0516-KRU	Vic Tomovich
Malobabic	Djuran	Toronto	March 25, 1980	Danica Malobabice (wife)	1	SER	Serbian	SER-9896-MAL	SER-5667-MAL	S.P. Milojevic
Milosevic	Savo	Sudbury	August 11, 1982		1	SER	Serbian	SER-013029-MIL	SER-9653-MIL	Steve Moutsatsos and Mrs. G. Vlahovich
Miosic	Steve	Toronto	February 23, 1979	Prof. Rado Gendrid from Ljubljana, Slovenia,	1	Serbo-Croat	Serbian	SER-8700-MIO	SER-0513-MIO	Vic Tomovich
Nenadov	Stana	Sudbury	August 10, 1982		1	SER	Serbian	SER-013020-NEN	SER-9665-NEN	Steve Moutsatsos and G. Vlahovich
Prpic	Bozo	Zagreb	July, 1977		1	Serbo-Croat	Serbian - Croatian	CRO-8700-PRP	CRO-0467-PRP	Vic Tomovich
Ristic	Dirjana	Windsor	April 28, 1977		1	ENG	Serbian	SER-5708-RIS	SER-0507-RIS	Vic Tomovich
Serdar	Stevan	Belgrade	April 23, 1979		2	Serbo-Croat	Serbian	SER- 8700-SER	SER-0514-SER	Vic Tomovich
Siaus	Mate	Zagreb	July 1, 1978		1	Serbo-Croat	Serbian	SER- 8700-SIA	SER-0514-SIA	Vic Tomovich
Slepcevic	Pavle	Toronto	March 16, 1979		1	ENG	Serbian	SER-8032-SLE	SER-5666-SLE	S.P. Milojevic
Somborac	Rosa	Toronto	March 10, 1993	Mr. Slobodan Pupovac, Serbian, born 1964 in	1	SER	Serbian	SER-13804-SOM	SER-10836-SOM	Ljubomir Medjesi
Stevanov	Bogoljub-Bob	Toronto	July 7, 1978		1	Serbo-Croat	Serbian	SER- 8700-STE	SER-0510-STE	Vic Tomovich
Vlahovich	Gordana	Sudbury	August 30, 1982		2	ENG	Serbian	SER-012997-VLA	SER-9651-VLA	Steve Moutsatsos
Vukadinov	Milan	Windsor	April 29, 1977		1	Serbo-Croat	Serbian	SER- 5706-VUK	SER-0482-VUK	Vic Tomovich
Bednarik	George	Mississauga	From July 22 - August 12,	Marcela Bednarik (occasionally); Marlene Kadar	5	ENG	Slovak	SLK-9708-BED	SLK-7354-BED	Marlene Kadar and Greg Teal
Bednarik	Marcela	Mississauga	July 16 to August 14, 1979	George Bednarik (sometimes); Elliott Kadar (one	4	ENG/SLO	Slovak	SLK-9781-BED	SLK-6167-BED	Marlene Kadar and Greg Teal
Bednarik	George and Marcela	Mississauga	August 6, 1979		2	ENG/SLO	Slovak	SLK-9780-BED	SLK-6167 and 7354-BED	Marlene Kadar and Greg Teal
Cimba	John	Hamilton	January 4, 1979	Betty Cimba	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7899-CIM	SLK-6081-CIM	Helen Messina
Drmaj	Pavel	Cambridge	October 13, 1978	Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7494-DRM	SLK-5480-DRM	Bernard Kadnar
Filicko	Jakub	Thunder Bay	October 8, 1978	Mrs. Jozefina Filicko and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7512-FIL	SLK-5478-FIL	Bernard Kadnar
Fuga	Msgr. Francis J.	Hamilton	January 28, 1979		2	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7897-FUG	SLK-6080-FUG	Helen Messina
Golian	Martin	Sarnia	September 17, 1978	Mrs. Mary Kadnar and Mr. Mikulas Golian	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7515-GOL	SLK-6806-GOL	Bernard Kadnar
Guzei	Mike	St. Catharines	February 7, 1977		2	ENG	Slovak	SLK-0842-GUZ	SLK-0751-GUZ	Ellen Baar and A. Marshall
Hlatky	John	Hamilton	November 1, 1978		3	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7905-HLA	SLK-6086-HLA	Helen Messina
Hovanec	John	Sudbury	July 29, 1982		1	ENG	Slovak	SLK-12929-HOV	SLK-9299-HOV	Steve Moutsatsos
Hudak	John Paul	Welland	October 15, 1978	Margaret Hudak - Anny (sp?) Hudak - Mary	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7497-HUD	SLK-5475-HUD	Bernard Kadnar
Ivan	Jan	Welland	October 15, 1978	Mrs. Mary Ivan and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7511-IVA	SLK-5484-IVA	Bernard Kadnar
Ivanco	John	Oshawa	October 12, 1978	Mrs. Helen Ivanco - Mrs. Amy Kadnar - Michal	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7496-IVA	SLK-5479-IVA	Bernard Kadnar
Jasenek	Stefan	Oshawa	December 17, 1978	Mrs. Maria Jasenek and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7507-JAS	SLK-6143-JAS	Bernard Kadnar
Kijovsky	Mary and Mike	Toronto	August 8, 1979	Friend	1	ENG	Slovak	SLK-9794-KIJ	SLK-7371-KIJ	Marlene Kadar and Greg Teal
Kijovsky	Michal	Toronto	July 17 - August 9, 1979	George Bednarik (once); Marlene Kadar (once);	5	ENG/SLO	Slovak	SLK-9795-KIJ	SLK-7372-KIJ	Marlene Kadar and Greg Teal
Kormenday	Stefan	Windsor	October 22, 1978	Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7510-KOR	SLK-6136-KOR	Bernard Kadnar
Kurdell	Gabriel	Toronto	October 26, 1977	Mr. M. Jankovsky, Editor of "Kanadsky Slovak"	1	ENG	Slovak	SLK-3070-KUR	SLK-3023-KUR	Wally Mraz
Kuris	Stefan John	Toronto	June 6, 1979	Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-8135-KUR	SLK-5472-KUR	Bernard Kadnar
Manik	Karol	Kitchener	October 13, 1978	Mrs. Mary Manik and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7513-MAN	SLK-5476-MAN	Bernard Kadnar
Michna	Anna	Oshawa	December 17, 1978	Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-8138-MIC	SLK-5708-MIC	Bernard Kadnar
Misek	John with Anton Vaskor	Alvinston	May 27, 1979	Mary Kadnar - Helen Misek and Sophia Vaskor	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-8113-MIS	SLK-6607-MIS	Bernard Kadnar
Morovicik (Moravcik)	Helen	Toronto	October 4, 1978		1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7495-MOR	SLK-6605-MOR	Bernard Kadnar
Orlicky	Dr. Frantisek	Toronto	March 7, 1979		2	SLO	Slovak	SLK-8136-ORL	SLK-6127-ORL	Bernard Kadnar
Parici	Andrew	Windsor	October 22, 1978	Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7509-PAR	SLK-6135-PAR	Bernard Kadnar
Patuz	Marko	Welland	April 1, 1979	his son John and Parel Vyrostko-ellary (sp?)	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-8133-PAT	SLK-6126-PAT	Bernard Kadnar
Potocky	Andrej	Thunder Bay	October 9, 1978	Mrs. Anne Potocky and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7492-POT	SLK-5482-POT	Bernard Kadnar
Reistetter	Stephen	St. Catharines	January 26, 1977		2	ENG	Slovak	SLK-0842-REI	SLK-0669-REI	Ellen Baar
Silaj	Ladislav	Elliot Lake	October 7, 1978	Mrs. Elena Silaj and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7514-SIL	SLK-5477-SIL	Bernard Kadnar
Sinchak	John	St. Catharines	October 29, 1978	Mrs. Mary Sinchak and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7491-SIN	SLK-5481-SIN	Bernard Kadnar
Sitar	Pavel	St. Catharines	October 29, 1978	Mrs. Elizabeth Sitar and Mrs. Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-7493-SIT	SLK-5483-SIT	Bernard Kadnar
Sprusansky	Rev. Jan	Windsor	October 21, 1978	Mrs. Mary Kadnar - Mrs. Jakulil (sp?)	1	SLO	Slovak	N/A	SLK-6134-SPR	Bernard Kadnar
Stanik	Jozef	Inwood	May 27, 1979	Mrs. Anne Stanik and Mary Kadnar	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-8114-STA	SLK-6142-STA	Bernard Kadnar
Urban	Sr. John	Sudbury	April 24, 1982	Mrs. J. Urban	3	ENG/SLO	Slovak	SLK-13114-URB	SLK-9219-URB	Mary Stefura
Vyrostko	Pavel	Welland	April 1, 1979	Mary Kadnar and Mary Vyrostko	1	SLO	Slovak	SLK-8134-VYR	SLK-5474-VYR	Bernard Kadnar
Mauko	Vladimir V.B.	Scarborough	September 6, 1978		1	ENG	Slovenian	SLO-6637-MAU	SLO-3026-MAU	Wally Mraz
Abeysekera	Kirithie	Toronto	May 24, 1979		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8240-ABE	SRI-5928-ABE	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Ahsan	Taqi	Thornhill	October 18, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	IND-4112-AHS	IND-0002-AHS	Vijay Agnew
Ahuja	Sushma	Timmins	August 19, 1978	Husband and son	1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-5241-AHU	SEA-5241-AHU	Krishna Gupta
Ali	Mir Maqsud	Timmins	July 15, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7053-ALI	SEA-5024-ALI	Krishna Gupta
Ali	Mohamed Sultan Ameer	Mississauga	May 26, 1979		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8241-ALI	SRI-5929-ALI	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Alwis	Yvonne	Toronto	May 29, 1979		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8242-ALW	SRI-5930-ALW	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Ambike	Mrs. S.	Thornhill	N/A		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4113-AMB	IND-3701-AMB	Vijay Agnew
Appathurai	Edward	Toronto	December 29, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8237-APP	SRI-5952-APP	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Bagga	Urmil	Toronto	June 1, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6337-BAG	IND-0956-BAG	Vijay Agnew
Bakshi	Sunita	Toronto	May 16, 1977		1	HIN ENG	South Asian	IND-6337-BAK	IND-0957-BAK	Vijay Agnew
Basu	Samir	Toronto	June 10, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4113-BAS	IND-3702-SAM	Vijay Agnew
Basviah	Mr.	Toronto	April 10, 1977	Mrs. Basviah	1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4113-BAS	IND-0949-BAS	Vijay Agnew
Bellana	Chandraratna	Brampton	November 7, 1978	Mr. Sheila Bellana	1	E/Sinhala	South Asian	SRI-6763-BEL	SRI-5370-BEL	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Bharatendu	Dr.	Toronto	May 9, 1977	Mrs. Bharatendu	2	ENG	South Asian	IND-1017-BHA	IND-0958-BHA	Vijay Agnew
Bhardwaj	G.C.	Timmins	September 12, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7425-BHA	SEA-5244-BHA	Krishna Gupta
Bhogal	Avtar Singh	Cambridge	October 7, 1979		1	PANJ	South Asian	SEA-10137-BHO	SEA-7058-BHO	Tarlok Singh
Chaudhary	Darshan	Toronto	June 17, 1985		2	ENG	South Asian	SEA-13481-CHA	SEA-10729-CHA	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Chera	Sardara Singh	Malton	August 9, 1979		1	PANJ	South Asian	SEA-10132-CHE	SEA-7056-CHE	Tarlok Singh
Chhatwal	Kuldeep Singh	Kitchener	November 17, 1979		1	PANJ/ENG	South Asian	SEA-10136-CHH	SEA-7057-CHH	Tarlok Singh
Das Gupta	Madhusree	Toronto	April 2, 1990		1	ENG	South Asian	SAS-13672-DAS	SAS-10800-DAS	Rose Zhu
De Silva	Edward A.	Toronto	November 13, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-3166-DES	SRI-5365-DES	Suwanda Sugunasiari
De Silva	Jane	Mississauga	July 6, 1978	Mrs. Asoki Perera (daughter) present on occasion	1	SINHALA	South Asian	SRI-7892-DES	SRI-5593-DES	Suwanda Sugunasiari
De Silva	Neville	Mississauga	April 27, 1979		3	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8231-DES	SRI-5924-DES	Suwanda Sugunasiari
De Silva	P.H.P.	Toronto	December 7, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-7894-DES	SRI-5377-DES	Suwanda Sugunasiari
Desai	Dr. Kappu	Toronto	February 28, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-5910-DES	IND-0008-DES	Vijay Agnew
Devendra	Manikkham	Toronto	July 13, 1979	Mrs. Devendra (part-way)	2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-9333-DEV	SRI-5949-DEV	Suwanda Sugunasiari

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Dhammika	Bhikkhu Kahagolle	Toronto	May 4, 1979		2	SINHALA	South Asian	SRI-8232-DHA	SRI-5925-DHA	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Dutta	Puristosh	Toronto	February 1, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6337-DUT	IND-0959-DUT	Vijay Agnew
Ekanayaka	Stanley	Mississauga	October 22, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6758-EKA	SRI-5375-EKA	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Fernandes	Charles	Toronto	March 22, 1977	Yes	1	ENG	South Asian	IND-1022-FER	IND-0961-FER	Vijay Agnew
Fernando	Patrick	Hamilton	December 21, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8238-FER	SRI-5954-FER	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Fernando	Koruwage Chandro Shanti	Toronto	November 2, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6761-FER	SRI-5372-FER	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Francis	Stanley	Toronto	March 22, 1977	Mrs. Francis	1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6337-FRA	IND-0960-FRA	Vijay Agnew
Gamage	Lakshman	Mississauga	October 24, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6760-GAM	SRI-5376-GAM	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Ghosh	Ratin	Toronto	February 22, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	IND-5909-GHO	IND-0007-GHO	Vijay Agnew
Gill	Jimmyat Singh	Toronto	October 1, 1979	Mr. Major Singh Gill (younger brother of	1	PANJ	South Asian	SEA-10128-GIL	SEA-7062-GIL	Tarlok Singh
Gill	Mr. and Mrs.	Toronto	January 18, 1977		1	HIN/ENG	South Asian	IND-6336-GIL	IND-0948-GIL	Vijay Agnew
Grewal	Harcharan K.	Mississauga	August 1, 1979		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-10127-GRE	SEA-7055-GRE	Tarlok Singh
Guianesh	Shiva	Toronto	December 8, 1989	The interviewer's wife	1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-13717-GUI	SRI-10762-GUI	Mehrdad F. Samadzadeh
Gupta	Arvind	Timmins	July 10, 1978	Rana Gupta, Ajay Jindal	1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7040-GUP	SEA-5022-GUP	Krishna Gupta
Gupta	Dr. H.K.L.	Timmins	July 7, 8, 9, 10, 1978	Mr. Gian C. Gupta, Mr. J. Gupta	2	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7039-GUP	SEA-5023-GUP	Krishna Gupta
Gupta	Yugesh	Timmins	July 22, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7046-GUP	SEA-5025-GUP	Krishna Gupta
Gupta	Sunil	South Porcupine	August 18, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7048-GUP	SEA-5242-GUP	Krishna Gupta
Gyani	Ranbir Singh	Toronto	July 9, 1979	Mrs. Kuldip Kaur Gyani (wife)	1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-10129-GYA	SEA-7060-GYA	Tarlok Singh
Hastings	Glen	Thornhill	July 12, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	IND-4113-HAS	IND-0003-HAS	Vijay Agnew
Hettiarachchi	Daya	Scarborough	November 19, 1978	Sriya (wife)	3	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6764-HET	SRI-5366-HET	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Indera	Anjena	Toronto	February 20, 1990	A visitor	1	ENG	South Asian	SAS-13665-IND	SAS-10785-IND	Mehrdad Samadzadeh
Ishwaran	Professor	Toronto	March 17, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6337-ISH	IND-0962-ISH	Vijay Agnew
Jansz	Wilhelm	Toronto	January 30, 1979	Parents of Mr. Jansz	2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-7909-JAN	SRI-5592-JAN	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Jayasuriya	Sam	Scarborough	November 5, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6762-JAY	SRI-5371-JAY	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Jeyanathan	Mrs. Padmini	Markham	August 1, 1979		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-9342-JEY	SRI-7324-JEY	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Joseph	Dorothy	Toronto	June 5, 1979	Mr. Victor Joseph (husband)	2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-9332-JOS	SRI-5931-JOS	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Joshi	Ram	South Porcupine	August 31, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7041-JOS	SEA-5243-JOS	Krishna Gupta
Khosla	Asha	Toronto	June 15, 1990		1	ENG	South Asian	SAS-13650-KHO	SAS-10851-KHO	Rose Zhu
Kotecha	Vijay	Timmins	September 14, 1978	Mrs. Kotecha	1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7422-KOT	SEA-5245-KOT	Krishna Gupta
Kumar	Madan	Toronto	June 1, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6337-KUM	IND-0963-KUM	Vijay Agnew
Lall	Mariam	Scarborough	October 27, 1989	The interviewee's husband	1	ENG	South Asian	SAS-13659-LAL	SAS-10747-LAL	Mehrdad F. Samadzadeh
Madanayaka	Bandu	Toronto	October 26, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-7891-MAD	SRI-5369-MAD	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Malik	Mr. and Mrs. Dharam	Toronto	January 16, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6336-MAL	IND-0947-MAL	Vijay Agnew
Menon	Dr. A.	Toronto	January 18, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-1023-MEN	IND-0964-MEN	Vijay Agnew
Michael	Bernadette	Toronto	January 21, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-1020-MIC	IND-0965-MIC	Vijay Agnew
Muin	Talat	Thornhill	April 12, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6336-MUI	IND-0940-MUI	Vijay Agnew
Mukerjee	Samjeev Kumar	Timmins	July 22, 1978	Mrs. Mukerjee, Mrs. K. Gupta	1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7050-MUK	SEA-5026-MUK	Krishna Gupta
Mukherjee	Alok	Markham	May 23, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	IND-6336-MUK	IND-0939-MUK	Vijay Agnew
Murty	Mr.	Toronto	May 18, 1977	Yes	1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6337-MUR	IND-0966-MUR	Vijay Agnew
Nanda	Neena	Toronto	May 4, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	N/A	IND-0005-NAN	Vijay Agnew
Obeyesekere	Sussantha	Toronto	December 18, 1978	Wife (occasionally)	3	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8239-OBE	SRI-5595-OBE	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Orchard	Thomas	Toronto	April 20, 1979		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8229-ORC	SRI-5601-ORC	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Panda	Ratan	Toronto	April 8, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	N/A	IND-0001-PAN	Vijay Agnew
Patel	Harshad	Thornhill	October 13, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4112-PAT	IND-3705-PAT	Vijay Agnew
Peeris	Dr. Mrs. Smithra	Waterford	November 18, 1978	Children, husband (on occasion)	2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6765-PEE	SRI-5373-PEE	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Peeris	Susantha Gamini	Waterford	November 18, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-7913-PEE	SRI-5590-PEE	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Perera	Aloy	Oakville	December 1, 1979		3	ENG	South Asian	SRI-7910-PER	SRI-5594-PER	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Perera	Bennet	Toronto	January 18, 1979		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-7893-PER	SRI-5591-PER	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Perera	Hema	Hamilton	June 5, 1979		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-9334-PER	SRI-5950-PER	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Periera	Cheryl	Toronto	May 16, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-5912-PER	IND-0010-PER	Vijay Agnew
Pirbhai	Kalim	Timmins	July 25, 1978	Mrs. Pirbhai	1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7043-PIR	SEA-5027-PIR	Krishna Gupta
Poonai	Niamjit	Toronto	June 30, 1990		1	ENG	South Asian	SAS-13649-POO	SAS-10854-POO	Rose Zhu
Punnaji	Bhante Madawala	Toronto	December 6, 1984		4	ENG	South Asian	SRI-13488-PUN	SRI-10735-PUN	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Rajagopal	Mrs. R.	Toronto	January 9, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	N/A	IND-5988-RAJ	Vijay Agnew
Rajagopal	Mohan	Thornhill	July 15, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4112-RAJ	IND-3707-RAJ	Vijay Agnew
Rajanayagam	Solomon Velupillai	Toronto	December 26, 1978	Mrs. Rosalin Rajanayagam (wife)	2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-7912-RAJ	SRI-5953-RAJ	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Rajapaksa	Deepthi	Mississauga	May 15, 1979		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8233-RAJ	SRI-5927-RAJ	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Ray	Ratindera	Toronto	March 11, 1977	Mr. Ghosh and Mrs. Ray	1	ENG	South Asian	IND-5911-RAY	IND-0009-RAY	Vijay Agnew
Reddy	Rina	Toronto	February 4, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-6336-RED	IND-0942-RED	Vijay Agnew
Sadiq	Nazneen	Thornhill	May 6, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4113-SAD	IND-3706-SAD	Vijay Agnew
Sayed	Mehboob	Thornhill	November 1, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4112-SAY	IND-3708-SAY	Vijay Agnew
Senathiraja	Nalla	Toronto	April 13, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	IND-6336-SEN	IND-0943-SEN	Vijay Agnew
Shaheen	Agulla	Toronto	Dec-89		2	ENG	South Asian	SAS-13810-SHA	SAS-11041-SHA	Souad Sharabani
Sharma	Roop	Toronto	March 6, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	IND-5907-SHA	IND-0004-SHA	Vijay Agnew
Sheriff	Hassan	Toronto	December 28, 1978	Omar (son)	3	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8235-SHE	SRI-5955-SHE	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Singh	Gertrude	South Porcupine	October 8, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-7045-SIN	SEA-1604-SIN	Krishna Gupta
Singh	Anita	Toronto	November 19, 1982		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-12711-SIN	SEA-9784-SIN	Roman Bielski
Singh	Sher	Toronto	Dec-89		2	ENG	South Asian	SAS-13810-SIN	SAS-11045-SIN	Souad Sharabani
Singh	Ishwar and Ravinder Kaur	Ancaster	July 4, 1979		1	PANJ/ENG	South Asian	SEA-10138-SIN	SEA-7061-SIN	Tarlok Singh
Singh	Amarjit	Weston	August 4, 1979	Mrs. Harjeet Kaur (wife)	1	PANJ/ENG	South Asian	SEA-10131-SIN	SEA-7059-SIN	Tarlok Singh
Singh	Vara	Toronto	September 10, 1979		1	ENG	South Asian	SEA-10130-SIN	SEA-7054-SIN	Tarlok Singh
Singh	Hardev	Toronto	January 13, 1977		2	ENG	South Asian	IND-6336-SIN	IND-0946-SIN	Vijay Agnew
Singh	Anant	Toronto	July 11, 1977		1	ENG	South Asian	IND-4112-SIN	IND-3704-SIN	Vijay Agnew
Sivalingam	Nagaratnam	Toronto	April 23, 1979		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8230-SIV	SRI-5602-SIV	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Sivapalan	Srimalar	Scarborough	March 31, 1990	The interviewee's husband, Sivapalan	1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-13713-SIV	SRI-10758-SIV	Mehrdad F. Samadzadeh
Subhani	Mrs.	Toronto	June 2, 1977	No adult, 3 small children	1	HIN	South Asian	IND-4112-SUB	IND-0954-SUB	Vijay Agnew
Sugunasiri	Suwanda	Toronto	September 16, 1985		3	ENG	South Asian	SRI-13490-SUG	SRI-10737-SUG	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Sugunasiri	Dr. Suwanda	Toronto	February 29, 1979		3	ENG	South Asian	SLK-14132-SUW	SRI-10424-SUW	Vijay Agnew

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Trichur	Shivram	Toronto	May 11, 1977	Yes	1	ENG	South Asian	IND-0945-TRI	IND-0945-TRI	Vijay Agnew
Tulku	Zasep	Toronto	June 28, 1985		3	ENG	South Asian	SEA-13492-TUL	SEA-10738-TUL	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Varatharjan	Sivapalan	Scarborough	March 31, 1990	The interviewee's wife	1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-13710-VAR	SRI-10792-VAR	Mehrdad F. Samadzadeh
Venkatraman	Mr.	Toronto	April 13, 1977	Mrs. Venkatraman	1	ENG	South Asian	IND-0273-VEN	IND-0950-VEN	Vijay Agnew
Wanigasekara	Dixon	Toronto	April 17, 1979		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8228-WAN	SRI-5600-WAN	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Wanigasekara	Gamini	Toronto	October 20, 1978		2	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6757-WAN	SRI-5599-WAN	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Welikala	Andy	Toronto	October 19, 1989	Interviewee's wife and children	1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-13660-WEL	SRI-10744-WEL	Mehrdad F. Samadzadeh
Welikala	Chrishanthie	Toronto	January 30, 1990	The interviewee's husband	1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-13668-WEL	SRI-10770-WEL	Mehrdad F. Samadzadeh
Wickremaaratchi	Tissa	Toronto	October 22, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6759-WIC	SRI-5368-WIC	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Wijesena	Lalani	Toronto	October 31, 1978	Mr. Jin Wijesena (husband)	1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-6756-WIJ	SRI-4853-WIJ	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Toronto Buddhist Public Meeting		Toronto	July 16, 1978		1	ENG	South Asian	SRI-8243-BUD	SRI-5923-SUG	Suwanda Sugunasiri
Ahlberg	Edward	Scarborough	October 30, 1977	Several People	2	ENG	South Asian	IND-0286-PUB	IND-0955-PUB	Vijay Agnew
Ahlberg	Nils	Toronto	April 12, 1978	Wife, Elfrida Ahlberg	1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-5756-AHL	SWE-4199-AHL	Margaretha Bolin
Ahlberg	Viggo	Toronto	May 1, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-6580-AHL	SWE-4644-AHL	Margaretha Bolin
Almgvist	Bertil	Toronto	January 10, 1978		1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-4578-ALM	SWE-2556-ALM	Margaretha Bolin
Andersson	Bertil	Toronto	January 4, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4454-AND	SWE-2554-AND	Margaretha Bolin
Andersson	Gunilla	Toronto	January 12, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4455-AND	SWE-2558-AND	Margaretha Bolin
Bergenholtz	Marianne	Toronto	January 22, 1978		1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-4453-BER	SWE-2559-BER	Margaretha Bolin
Bergman	Valentin	Toronto	April 19, 1978	Mrs. & Mrs.. Enstrom, Mr. & Mrs. Risberg	2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-9500-BER	SWE-7193-BER	Einar Nordstrom
Boettcher	Gum-Britt S.	Toronto	May 9, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-6581-BOE	SWE-4201-BOE	Margaretha Bolin
Bolin	Margaretha "The Bullit"	Toronto	June 21, 1978		3	ENG	Swedish	SWE-7008-BOL	SWE-5397-BOL	Danny Vickers and Victoria Wilcox
Brandkvist	Jan and Gunnel	Toronto	February 3, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4970-BRA	SWE-2819-BRA	Margaretha Bolin
Charles	Kristina	Toronto	April 10, 1978	son heard in the background 2 years old	1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5757-CHA	SWE-3418-CHA	Margaretha Bolin
Collings	Berit	Toronto	March 9, 1978	Children	2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4961-COL	SWE-2833-COL	Margaretha Bolin
Elvin	Susanne	Toronto	February 7, 1978		1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-4969-ELV	SWE-2820-ELV	Margaretha Bolin
Enstrom	Jonas	Thunder Bay	April 19, 1979	Mrs. Ellen Enstrom (wife of Mr. Enstrom)	1	ENG	Swedish	N/A	SWE-3539-ENS	Harold Hogstad
Enstrom	Jonas and Ellen	Thunder Bay	April 19, 1979	Mr. & Mrs. Risberg, V. Berumutn (sp?)	2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-9499-ENS	SWE-7190-ENS	Einar Nordstrom
Eriksson	Eva and Sigurd	Toronto	February 11, 1978	Son; John (18 months) + dog; Rebecca (6 years)	1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-4965-ERI	SWE-2826-ERI	Margaretha Bolin
Fors	Arne Ivar	Nobleton	April 21, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5686-FOR	SWE-4641-FOR	Margaretha Bolin
Fukuhara	Eva	Toronto	March 18, 1978		1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-5855-FUK	SWE-2835-FUK	Margaretha Bolin
Goran	Antlov	Toronto	January 10, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4579-GOR	SWE-2555-GOR	Margaretha Bolin
Gustavsson	Bo	Toronto	February 8, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4967-GUS	SWE-2822-GUS	Margaretha Bolin
Hanzon	Mats	Toronto	April 4, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5760-HAN	SWE-4218-HAN	Margaretha Bolin
Hasselrot	Karl Bernt	Toronto	February 27, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4963-HAS	SWE-2827-HASS	Margaretha Bolin
Ivarsson	Marja	Toronto	March 1, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5851-IVA	SWE-2828-IVA	Margaretha Bolin
Kallner	Magnus	Toronto	January 31, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4985-KAL	SWE-2825-KALL	Margaretha Bolin
Kallner	Britt-Marie and Magnus	Toronto	April 6, 1978	parts of interview Asa 3 years old	2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5755-KAL	SWE-4219-KAL	Margaretha Bolin
Karlsson	Annika	Toronto	February 8, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5127-KAR	SWE-2823-KAR	Margaretha Bolin
Kjall	Rune	Toronto	April 14, 1978		1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-5685-KJA	SWE-4640-KJA	Margaretha Bolin
Klint	Inger	Toronto	March 20, 1978		1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-5857-KLI	SWE-2837-KLI	Margaretha Bolin
Kohler	Margaretha	Toronto	April 19, 1978		1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-5683-KOH	SWE-4643-KOH	Margaretha Bolin
Lagerstem	Ethel E.	Toronto	May 8, 1978	Karim daughter 14 years old	2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5688-LAG	SWE-4200-LAG	Margaretha Bolin
Leight	Maud	Toronto	February 8, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4968-LEI	SWE-2821-LEI	Margaretha Bolin
Lindfors	Arja-Maria	Toronto	May 10, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-6584-LIN	SWE-4996-LIN	Margaretha Bolin
Magnuson	Martin	Timmins	April 27, 1979		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-9006-MAG	SWE-7158-MAG	Einar Nordstrom
Mail	John	Toronto	April 12, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5758-MAI	SWE-4198-MAI	Margaretha Bolin
Molin	Elvir	Toronto	March 3, 1978	Wife	1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-8852-MOL	SWE-2830-MOL	Margaretha Bolin
Normmik	Tonis	Toronto	May 10, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-6588-NOM	SWE-4642-NOM	Margaretha Bolin
Nordahl	Eric	concorde	March 11, 1978		2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4960-NOR	SWE-2829-NOR	Margaretha Bolin
Nordahl	Paul	Toronto	May 12, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-6587-NOR	SWE-4647-NOR	Margaretha Bolin
Nordlander	Oscar	Thunder Bay	March 2, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4283-NOR	SWE-3541-NOR	Harold Hogstad
Olsson	Brita	Mississauga	March 5, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5853-OLS	SWE-2831-OLS	Margaretha Bolin
Palmquist	Bhenda	Toronto	January 26, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4456-PAL	SWE-2557-PAL	Margaretha Bolin
Porter	Margaretha	Toronto	March 20, 1978	Son of Margaretha 4 years old	2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5684-POR	SWE-4195-POR	Margaretha Bolin
Smith	Kajsa Greta	Toronto	March 28, 1978		2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5682-SMI	SWE-4197-SMI	Margaretha Bolin
Soderholm	Herbert	Toronto	May 29, 1978	Wife of H. Soderholm	1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-6589-SOD	SWE-4637-SOD	Margaretha Bolin
Reilitz	Solveig	Toronto	February 10, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4966-REI	SWE-2824-REI	Margaretha Bolin
Risberg	Elis	Toronto	April 19, 1979	Mr. & Mrs. Enstrom and V. Berglund	2	ENG/SWE	Swedish	SWE-9522-RIS	SWE-7195-RIS	Einar Nordstrom
Simola	Astrid	Toronto	April 25, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5867-SIM	SWE-4203-SIM	Margaretha Bolin
Soderstrom	Lars Ingmar	Toronto	May 25, 1978	Wife and child	1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-6583-SOD	SWE-4636-SOD	Margaretha Bolin
Sormon	Bengt	Toronto	April 10, 1978	Terry Sormon (wife)	1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5759-SOR	SWE-4220-SOR	Margaretha Bolin
Svantesson	Harry	Toronto	June 1, 1978	Two Finnish ladies	1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-6590-SVA	SWE-4638-SVA	Margaretha Bolin
Svantesson	Sven	Toronto	May 15, 1978	Wife of Sven Svantesson	2	SWE	Swedish	SWE-6585-SVA	SWE-4646-SVA	Margaretha Bolin
Swansson	Anna Lisa	Toronto	January 22, 1977		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4452-SWA	SWE-2560-SWA	Margaretha Bolin
Trygve	Joan	Thornhill	March 26, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5689-TRY	SWE-4196-TRY	Margaretha Bolin
Tuominen	Ingegerd	Toronto	May 15, 1978	Grandchild, dog	1	SWE	Swedish	SWE-6586-TUO	SWE-4645-TUO	Margaretha Bolin
Veljkovic	Jenny-Lena	Toronto	March 14, 1978		2	ENG	Swedish	SWE-5854-VEL	SWE-2834-VEL	Margaretha Bolin
Wallenius	Hakan/Hokan	Toronto	March 20, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-2836-WAL	SWE-2836-WAL	Margaretha Bolin
Wiik	Thorwald	Toronto	January 19, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4757-WII	SWE-3535-WII	Margaretha Bolin
Scandinavian Home		Thunder Bay	February 3, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4292-HOG	SWE-3542-HOG	Harold Hogstad
The Scandinavian		Thunder Bay	March 3, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4279-BOE	SWE-3545-BOE	Harold Hogstad
Swedish Immanuel		Thunder Bay	March 3, 1978		1	ENG	Swedish	SWE-4288-OLS	SWE-3546-OLS	Harold Hogstad
Aksan	Oktay	Toronto	March 27, 1979	Mr. Omer Aybars, Mr. Aksan's friend	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008950-AKS	TUR-7492-AKS	E. Yilmazkaya
Aksay	Ozer	London	August 22, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009528-AKS	TUR-7144-AKS	E. Yilmazkaya
Ali	Muhsin	Toronto	October 8, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009317-ALI	TUR-7081-ALI	E. Yilmazkaya
Aybars	Omer	Toronto	April 4, 1979	Mr. Oktay Aksan	2	ENG	Turkish	TUR-008952-AYB	TUR-7481-AYB	E. Yilmazkaya
Aksay	Ozer	London	May 20, 1982		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11123-AKS	TUR-9015-AKS	E. Yilmazkaya
Atli	Erol	Toronto	July 16, 1979	Mr. Angelo Villani (employee in the shop)	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009749-ATL	TUR-5834-ATL	E. Yilmazkaya

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Aykul	Muzaffer	Toronto	September 5, 1979		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009755-AYK	TUR-7143-AYK	E. Yilmazkaya
Aylin	Sevinc	Toronto	June 11, 1979	Mr. Aylin	2	TUR/ENG	Turkish	TUR-008964-AYL	TUR-7140-AYL	E. Yilmazkaya
Aylin	Tunay	Toronto	June 11, 1979	Mrs. Aylin - speaking a few sentences of English	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008963-AYL	TUR-7139-AYL	E. Yilmazkaya
Basciftci	Huseyin	Toronto	September 26, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009461-BAS	TUR-7083-BAS	E. Yilmazkaya
Benyes	Yasar	Toronto	September 30, 1979	Mrs. Benyes	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009525-BEN	TUR-7085-BEN	E. Yilmazkaya
Buyukaksoy	Cemil	Toronto	August 7, 1979		3	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009529-BUY	TUR-7030-BUY	E. Yilmazkaya
Candan	Ahmet	Toronto	August 3, 1979	Mr. Saban Durmazer and Mr. Gani Kaloutsis	4	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009753-CAN	TUR-7031-CAN	E. Yilmazkaya
Celik	Huseyin	Toronto	July 6, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009748-CEL	TUR-5835-CEL	E. Yilmazkaya
Cimen	Memduh Ahmet	Toronto	June 7, 1979		1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-008961-CIM	TUR-7484-CIM	E. Yilmazkaya
Diler	Mecit	Toronto	February 28, 1979		1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-8488-DIL	TUR-6777-DIL	E. Yilmazkaya
Direk	Selcuk	Toronto	March 9, 1979	A. Tuzlaci, the Treasurer of the Turkish	1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-8490-DIR	TUR-6974-DIR	E. Yilmazkaya
Donmez	Atilla	Kitchener	June 12, 1982		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11118-DON	TUR-9017-DON	E. Yilmazkaya
Eren	Huseyin	Windsor	December 30, 1982	Mrs. Eren and children	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11663-ERE	TUR-9027-ERE	E. Yilmazkaya
Fikri	Ergun M.	Toronto	April 22, 1979		2	ENG	Turkish	TUR-008955-FIK	TUR-7491-FIK	E. Yilmazkaya
Guler	Huseyin	Toronto	July 28, 1979	Turhan Caner (a member of the Association)	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009752-GUL	TUR-7032-GUL	E. Yilmazkaya
Haytaoglu	Fevzi	Toronto	September 22, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009532-HAY	TUR-7029-HAY	E. Yilmazkaya
Huner	Mehmet Sukru	Toronto	May 26, 1981	Ozgur Huner (Mr. Huner's son)	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11698-HUN	TUR-8520-HUN	E. Yilmazkaya
Ikizler	Hayrettin	London	May 14, 1982		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11122-IKI	TUR-9014-IKI	E. Yilmazkaya
Isik	Huseyin	Toronto	June 7, 1982		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11120-ISI	TUR-9016-ISI	E. Yilmazkaya
Iskin	Alp	Toronto	March 13, 1979		1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-8492-ISK	TUR-6979-ISK	E. Yilmazkaya
Iskin	Alp	Toronto	August 27, 1980		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11700-ISK	TUR-8518-ISK	E. Yilmazkaya
Kayili	Yilmaz	Toronto	May 19, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008958-KAI	TUR-7489-KAI	E. Yilmazkaya
Karakazan	Yorgo (Georg)	Toronto	September 16, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009534-KAR	TUR-7208-KAR	E. Yilmazkaya
Kaymakcioglu	Parsel	Toronto	April 15, 1979		3	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008959-KAY	TUR-7485-KAY	E. Yilmazkaya
Kemal	Mustafa	Kitchener	June 13, 1982		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11117-KEM	TUR-9018-KEM	E. Yilmazkaya
Kesebi	Hasan	Toronto	April 17, 1979		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008956-KES	TUR-7490-KES	E. Yilmazkaya
Kisacik	Recai	London	April 28, 1982	Mrs. Lutfuye Kisacik (Mr. Kisacik's wife) -	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11121-KIS	TUR-9013-KIS	E. Yilmazkaya
Kuzucuoglu	Koray	Kitchener	June 12, 1982	Mrs. Kuzucuoglu	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11115-KUZ	TUR-9011-KUZ	E. Yilmazkaya
Mehmet	Gunay	Toronto	April 21, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008957-MEH	TUR-7488-MEH	E. Yilmazkaya
Mehmet	Sevker	Toronto	February 25, 1979	T. Umul	1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-8184-MEH	TUR-5995-MEH	E. Yilmazkaya
Muhittin	Akdemir	Toronto	February 20, 1979		1	ENG	Turkish	N/A	TUR-6876-MUH	E. Yilmazkaya
Mustafa	Yasar	Toronto	February 15, 1979	S. Durmazer, Ahmet Candan	1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-8342-MUS	TUR-6975-MUS	E. Yilmazkaya
Onat	Necati	Toronto	May 23, 1979	Mrs. Tomris Onat	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008960-ONA	TUR-7486-ONA	E. Yilmazkaya
Oner	Ozcan	Kitchener	June 12, 1982		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11116-ONE	TUR-9012-ONE	E. Yilmazkaya
Ozari	Cengiz	Toronto	February 16, 1981		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11702-OZA	TUR-8519-OZA	E. Yilmazkaya
Ozari	Sevim	Toronto	July 12, 1979	Mr. Ozari, who himself is recorded in the last one	3	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009750-OZA	TUR-7033-OZA	E. Yilmazkaya
Ozel	Aydin	Toronto	June 19, 1979	Mrs. Ozel and daughter Nazan	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008965-OZE	TUR-7138-OZE	E. Yilmazkaya
Parmaksiz	Latif	Toronto	February 13, 1981		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11697-PAR	TUR-8517-PAR	E. Yilmazkaya
Pekyavuz	Erol	Toronto	October 13, 1979		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009462-PEK	TUR-7084-PEK	E. Yilmazkaya
Pinar	Hikmet	Toronto	October 5, 1979		2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009460-PIN	TUR-7082-PIN	E. Yilmazkaya
Sanli	Kamil	Toronto	January 3, 1986		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-13529-SAN	TUR-9419-SAN	E. Yilmazkaya
Seede	Ali Kassem	London	November 13, 1981	Mrs. Seede and Mr. Gemal Seede, the son	1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-11672-SEE	TUR-9019-SEE	E. Yilmazkaya
Seede	Gemal Kassem	London	November 13, 1981		2	ENG	Turkish	TUR-11673-SEE	TUR-9020-SEE	E. Yilmazkaya
Sener	Yucel	Toronto	September 11, 1979	Mr. Burhan Yonar (a Turkish neighbour of Mr.	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009533-SEN	TUR-7028-SEN	E. Yilmazkaya
Sezen	Bezmi	Toronto	June 24, 1979	Mrs. Sezen	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009530-SEZ	TUR-7141-SEZ	E. Yilmazkaya
Sonkaya	Ercan	Toronto	June 29, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009531-SON	TUR-7142-SON	E. Yilmazkaya
Sungur	Mete	Toronto	March 21, 1979	Mrs. Sungur	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-8491-SUN	TUR-6978-SUN	E. Yilmazkaya
Tanacan	Orhan	Toronto	March 6, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-8493-TAN	TUR-6973-TAN	E. Yilmazkaya
Tekbas	Sukru	Toronto	July 22, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009751-TEK	TUR-7034-TEK	E. Yilmazkaya
Tekin	Onal	Toronto	November 18, 1980		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-11703-TEK	TUR-8523-TEK	E. Yilmazkaya
Ucar	Mehmet	Toronto	March 30, 1979	Mr. Tunay Aylin	1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-008953-UCA	TUR-7483-UCA	E. Yilmazkaya
Ugursoy	Mehmet	Toronto	April 28, 1979	Ata Ugursoy (som)	2	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008954-UGU	TUR-7493-UGU	E. Yilmazkaya
Umul	Tuncay	Toronto	July 1, 1979	Mr. Gani Kaloutsis (Mr. Umul's friend)	1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009747-UMU	TUR-6235-UMU	E. Yilmazkaya
Uran	H. Tahsin	Toronto	April 2, 1979		1	ENG	Turkish	TUR-8951-URA	TUR-7482-URA	E. Yilmazkaya
Yaylialier	Yuksel	Toronto	April 12, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-008962-YAY	TUR-7137-YAY	E. Yilmazkaya
Yonar	Burhan	Toronto	September 24, 1979	Guler Yonar, Mr. Yonar's daughter (17 years old);	2	TUR/ENG	Turkish	TUR-009527-YON	TUR-7080-YON	E. Yilmazkaya
Zorlu	Halis	Toronto	August 14, 1979		1	TUR	Turkish	TUR-009754-ZOR	TUR-7145-ZOR	E. Yilmazkaya
Alboschy	Mike	Sault Ste. Marie	March 17, 1978	Rev. D. Swyrydenko, Mr. Korneluk, Mrs. Alboschy	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7123-ALB	UKR-5083-ALB	Mary Stefura
Anaka	Fred (Toder)	Sudbury	June 1, 1978	Helen Anaka (wife)	2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-5258-ANA	UKR-5107-ANA	Ihor Dawydiak
Andrievsky	Mitch	Kingston	February 12, 1978	Mrs. M. Andrievsky	2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-9352-AND	UKR-6279-AND	Lubomyr Luciuk
Anonychuk	Jacob	Toronto	December 1, 1977		2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-9353-ANO	UKR-6322-ANO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Anonymous	Anonymous	Ottawa	Sep-81		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-10937-ANO	UKR-10937-ANO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Anonymous	Anonymous	Toronto	April 14, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-ANO	UKR-10717-ANO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Avramenko	Wasyli	Toronto	April 1, 1977	Dr. Ostap Sokolsky	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-0858-AVR	UKR-0858-AVR	Zoriana Sokolsky
Babenko	Mr. L.	Toronto	April 21, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-BAB	UKR-10714-BAB	Lubomyr Luciuk
Babiak	Stefan	Toronto	April 22, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-BAB	UKR-10620-BAB	Lubomyr Luciuk
Baryckyj	Roman	Sudbury	May 14, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-BAR	UKR-10642-BAR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Bespalov (Bespalo)	Dmytro	Kitchener	May 29, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11458-BES	UKR-8406-BES	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Bey	Wasyli	Toronto	June 30, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11215-BEY	UKR-7898-BEY	Halyna Benesh
Bezchlibnyk	W.	Toronto	June 30 and July 1, 1981		4	N/A	Ukrainian	UKR-10938-BEZ	UKR-10938-BEZ	Lubomyr Luciuk
Bidniak	Petro	Timmins	June 12, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5257-BID	UKR-0981-BID	Myron Barychyj with Ihor Dawydiak
Bilenki	Anna	Schumacher	June 12, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7130-BIL	UKR-4055-BIL	Mary Stefura
Billyk	Paraska (Polly)	Red Lake	October 3, 1977		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-4915-BIL	UKR-2397-BIL	Mary Stefura
Biss	Michael	Bath	December 7, 1977	Mrs. M. Biss	1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9354-BIS	UKR-6280-BIS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Blahey	Anna	Timmins	August 29, 1977		1	E/U	Ukrainian	N/A	UKR-0992-BLA	Mary Stefura
Bodnar	Anastazia	Kitchener	January 15, 1980		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9035-BOD	UKR-6010-BOD	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Bojcnar	Roman	Toronto	March 24, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-BOJ	UKR-10621-BOJ	Lubomyr Luciuk
Bojeczko	Olga	Guelph	March 18, 1980		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-10304-BOJ	UKR-7433-BOJ	Iroida Wynnyckyj

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Bondar	Kateryna	Sudbury	May 25, 1978	Mykhailo Bondar (husband)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5256-BON	UKR-1000-BON	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Baryckyj
Borencko	Michael	Kingston	November 22, 1977	Mrs. M. Borencko	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8476-BOR	UKR-5911-BOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Borowyk	Dr. M.	Ottawa	September 14, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-BOR	UKR-10622-BOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Boswick (Budzyck)	Frances and Mrs. L. Duetta	Kingston	December 1, 1977		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-8471-BOS	UKR-5905-BOS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Boychuk	Steve	Sault Ste. Marie	July 10, 1978		1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-7102-BOY	UKR-5094-BOY	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Baryckyj
Boyko	Petro and M. Prozak and J.	Sault Ste. Marie	May 15, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-BOY	UKR-10614-BOY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Bryczka	Dmytro	Hamilton	May 17, 1978	Mrs. Bryczka (wife)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6649-BRY	UKR-4855-BRY	Roma Lupenec
Bryk	Alexander	Toronto	July 8, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11203-BRY	UKR-7891-BRY	Halyna Benesh
Bryzhun (nee Skoriuk)	Dr. Ludmyla	Heckston	Jul-79		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11528-BRY	UKR-8754-BRY	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Buchkovsky	Yavdocha	Guelph	March 18, 1980	Mrs. Boklaski	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10307-BUC	UKR-7431-BUC	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Bulat	Yurij	Toronto	April 8, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10939-BUL	UKR-10939-BUL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Burainyk	Wasył	Kingston	October 28, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11577-BUR	UKR-09062-BUR	Maria Luciuk
Burakowski	Mary	Timmins	June 13, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5259-BUR	UKR-0994-BUR	Mary Stefura
Burianyk	Wasył	Winnipeg	May 30, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-BUR	UKR-10623-BUR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Cebula	Walter Wasył	Toronto	May 19, 1981		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-11459-CEB	UKR-8405-CEB	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Chabal	Nickolas	Toronto	February 8, 1979		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8861-CHA	UKR-2748-CHA	Mary Stefura
Charchalıs	Mykola	Toronto	April 29, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-CHA	UKR-10624-CHA	Lubomyr Luciuk
Chayka	Rev. Lev	Val D'Or	July 10, 1979		17	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8331-CHA	UKR-6987-CHA	Mary Stefura
Chepesiuk	Martin	Toronto	February 14, 1978		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-8469-CHE	UKR-5876-CHE	Lubomyr Luciuk
Chepizak	Mike	Kingston	March 23, 1978	Mr. Daniel Luciuk	1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9355-CHE	UKR-6281-CHE	Lubomyr Luciuk
Chruszcz	Andrew	Toronto	March 27, 1979	Mrs. Anastasia Chruszcz - interviewee's wife	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8620-CHR	UKR-7502-CHR	Olenka Demianchuk
Chyz	Rev. Russell John	Kitchener	March 25, 1979		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9920-CHY	UKR-6014-CHY	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Ciuciura	John	Cambridge	June 4, 1979		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9066-CIU	UKR-6016-CIU	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Cymbalıtsty	Petro	London	June 15, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-CYM	UKR-10680-CYM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Cymbaluk	Fedir	Toronto	April 9, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-CYM	UKR-10625-CYM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Czich	Mykola	Ottawa	September 18, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-CZI	UKR-10626-CZI	Lubomyr Luciuk
Danyıw	Teodor	London	June 17, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-DAN	UKR-10688-DAN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Davidovich	Stephan	Toronto	March 8, 1982	Mrs. Davidovich	2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-13315-DAV	UKR-9926-DAV	Lubomyr Luciuk
Dawydiak	Walter	Sudbury	May 14, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-DAW	UKR-10627-DAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Didiuk	Wasył	Toronto	November 29, 1977		1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9356-DID	UKR-6282-DID	Lubomyr Luciuk
Didowycz	Rev. W.	Munich	July 22, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-DID	UKR-10694-DID	Lubomyr Luciuk
Dmytriw	Ilyia	London	June 16, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-15002-DMY	UKR-10690-DMY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Dobriansky	Michael	London	June 21, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-DOB	UKR-10700-DOB	Lubomyr Luciuk
Dolotowitz	Paul and Peter Senyk	Cambridge	October 4, 1979		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9921-DOL	UKR-6013-DOL	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Doskoch	Sophia	Toronto	July 24, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11209-DOS	UKR-7893-DOS	Halyna Benesh
Drozdowsky	Mychailo	Waterford	October 8, 1980	Wife Mrs. Drozdowsky	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10896-DRO	UKR-8416-DRO	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Dubylko	Ivan	Toronto	July 26, 1981	Mrs. Dubylko	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11574-DUB	UKR-8737-DUB	Lubomyr Luciuk
Duda	Bohdan	Toronto	February 14, 1982	Mrs. Duda	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12513-DUD	UKR-09200-DUD	Lubomyr Luciuk
Duvalko	Ivan	Toronto	April 20, 1982	Mrs. Duvalko	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-DUV	UKR-10643-DUV	Lubomyr Luciuk
Eliashovsky	Ivan	Toronto	February 11, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10940-ELI	UKR-10940-ELI	Lubomyr Luciuk
Eliashovsky	Olha	Toronto	April 28, 1982	Mr. I. Eliashovsky	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-ELI	UKR-10604-ELI	Lubomyr Luciuk
Farbatiuk	Ewdokia	Hamilton	May 18, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6650-FAR	UKR-4856-FAR	Roma Lupenec
Fedak	M.	Toronto	April 9, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-FED	UKR-10628-FED	Lubomyr Luciuk
Fedorowycz	Wasył	Toronto	April 6, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-FED	UKR-10609-FED	Lubomyr Luciuk
Fil	Leonid	Toronto	April 28, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12603-FIL	UKR-09260-FIL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Firman	Ivan	Toronto	April 30, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-FIR	UKR-10603-FIR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Frolick	Stanley	Toronto	June 22, 1978, August 1978,		7	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-8759-FRO	UKR-6323-FRO	Zoriana Sokolsky
Frolick	Stanley	Toronto	July 1, 1981		6	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-11337-FRO	UKR-8662-FRO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Frolick	Stanley	Toronto	October 10 and November 17,		26	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-12484-FRO	UKR-9168-FRO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Frolick	Stanley	Toronto			3		Ukrainian	UKR-14126-FRO	UKR-10223-FRO	
Frolick	Stanley	Toronto	May 2 and 3, 1988		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-14126-FRO	UKR-10222-FRO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Fundak	Dr. O.	London	August 4, 1982		2	E/U	Ukrainian	N/A	UKR-10600-FUN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Fyshkevıtych	J.	Toronto	April 9, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-FYS	UKR-10629-FYS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Gadowsky	John	Kingston	November 17, 1977	Mrs. John Gadowsky	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8472-GAD	UKR-5906-GAD	Lubomyr Luciuk
Gawa	M.	Toronto	February 10, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-GAW	UKR-10612-GAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Gembatiuk	Mr. and Mrs. Y.	Toronto	April 5, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-GEM	UKR-10630-GEM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Gryshchuk	Alec	Timmins	June 12, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7128-GRY	UKR-4057-GRY	Myron Baryckyj and Ihor Dawydiak
Habrusevich	Rev. J.	Thunder Bay	May 16, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-HAB	UKR-10631-HAB	Lubomyr Luciuk
Haluschak	Dmytro	Espanola	November 9, 1977	Mrs. Justina Haluschak	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-3214-HAL	UKR-2420-HAL	Mary Stefura
Hancharyk	Semen (Sam)	Kenora	September 29, 1977	Mrs. S. Hancharyk	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-4913-HAN	UKR-2430-HAN	Mary Stefura
Hansen	Mary	Sudbury	February 4, 1978	Caspar Hansen	1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-3397-HAN	UKR-2424-HAN	Mary Stefura
Harasym	William	Toronto	January 26, 1978		2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-8470-HAR	UKR-5877-HAR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Hawrysch	Mr. and Mrs. M.	Toronto	April 5, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-HAW	UKR-10632-HAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Hercun	Franciszek	Dryden	September 30, 1977	Dryden oldtimer (no name available)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-3222-HER	UKR-2417-HER	Mary Stefura
Hethman	Michael	Toronto	January 25, 1978		3	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9349-HET	UKR-6286-HET	Lubomyr Luciuk
Hetmaneczuk	Mykola	Toronto	April 27, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12602-HET	UKR-8159-HET	N/A
Hiltz	Carl	Toronto	December 2, 1981		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-12438-HIL	UKR-09143-HIL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Horıshnyj	Ivan	Toronto	March 31 and April 7, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-HOR	UKR-10633-HOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Horlatsch	Stepan	Toronto	May 1, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-HOR	UKR-10615-HOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Hrab	Pearl (Paranka)	Toronto	July 24, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11207-HRA	UKR-7887-HRA	Halyna Benesh
Hrycyszyn	Steve	Kirkland Lake	June 9, 1978		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8264-HRY	UKR-4054-HRY	Mary Stefura
Hryn	Mykola	Toronto	April 19, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-HRY	UKR-10634-HRY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Humeniuk	Theodore		June 20, 1977		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10829-HUM	UKR-8629-HUM	Zoriana Sokolsky
Humniski	Nick	Toronto	February 16, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8475-HUM	UKR-5791-HUM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Ilchenko	Olexander	Ottawa	September 6, 1981	Mrs. Ilchenko (Olya) took part at various times	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11573-ILL	UKR-8738-ILL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Iwachniuk	Antin	Proton Station	November 9, 1981	Dr. Nadia Iwachniuk (Ruzyccka) - wife	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11468-IWA	UKR-7435-IWA	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Iwasykiw	Leo	Thunder Bay	May 17, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-IWA	UKR-10635-IWA	Lubomyr Luciuk
Izyk	Rev. Semen	Winnipeg	May 21, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-13328-IZY	UKR-9922-IZY	Lubomyr Luciuk

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Jaworskij	V.	Toronto	February 13, 1982		5	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-JAW	UKR-10636-JAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kachnycz	Wasył	Thunder Bay	May 16, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-13317-KAC	UKR-9924-KAC	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kapusta	Dr. Michael	Toronto	May 10, 1982		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-13300-KAP	UKR-9917-KAP	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kepko	Nick	Kirkland Lake	June 6, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-1732-KEP	UKR-0999-KEP	Myron Barychij and Ihor Dawydiak
Kis	Dr. Theofil	Ottawa	September 17, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KIS	UKR-10637-KIS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Knysh	Z.	Toronto	March 10, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KNY	UKR-10660-KNY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kocijowsky	Mykola	Sudbury	May 14, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-13329-KOC	UKR-9921-KOC	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kocijowskyj	Mykola	Sudbury	September 17, 1980		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9814-KUP	UKR-6247-KUP	Olia Kupchak
Kolos	Theodore	Toronto	May 3, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KOL	UKR-10648-KOL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Komar	Hilary and Antonia	Cambridge	June 18, 1980		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11771-KOR	UKR-7430-KOR	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Korda	Ivan	Thunder Bay	May 18, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KOR	UKR-10647-KOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kordiuk	Dr. Bohdan	Munich	July 13, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-15002-KOR	UKR-10693-KOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Korolyshyn	Mr. W.	Toronto	July 25, 1981	Mrs. Korolyshyn	4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11572-KOR	UKR-8739-KOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kosak	Mrs. I.	Munich	July 21, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-15002-KOS	UKR-10692-KOS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kostecki	Steve	Kirkland Lake	June 6, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5262-KOS	UKR-4064-KOS	Mary Stefura
Kostiuk	Andrew	London	June 19, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KOS	UKR-10699-KOS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kostiuk	Roman	Toronto	April 27, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KOS	UKR-10618-KOS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kotowich	Peter	Kingston	February 29, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8477-KOT	UKR-5879-KOT	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kotowich	Sylvester	Kingston	November 10, 1977		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8462-KOT	UKR-5907-KOT	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kowalsky	Alexandre	Toronto	April 22, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KOW	UKR-10638-KOW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kozyra	Ilko	Thunder Bay	May 18, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KOZ	UKR-10646-KOZ	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kramarchuk	Sofia	Kitchener	March 12, 1979		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8150-KRA	UKR-6019-KRA	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Kremyr	Eva	Timmins	August 30, 1977	Stan Kremyr (son)	1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-1054-KRE	UKR-0983-KRE	Mary Stefura
Kremyr	Stanley	Timmins	May-78		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-3212-KRE	UKR-8614-KRE	Mary Stefura
Kril	M.	Toronto	February 12, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KRI	UKR-10639-KRI	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kruzelecky	Mr. J.	Toronto	April 24, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KRU	UKR-10649-KRU	Lubomyr Luciuk
Krynicky	Bohdan	Ottawa	September 6, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KRY	UKR-10650-KRY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Krysak	Wasył	Toronto	April 21, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KRY	UKR-10673-KRY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Krysak	William	Toronto	April 5 and 19, 1979		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8614-KRY	UKR-7494-KRY	Olena Demianchuk
Krystia	William	Sudbury	November 30, 1981	Mrs. Krystia	3	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-12374-KRY	UKR-8208-KRY	Mary Stefura
Kryvoruchko	Anatol	Ottawa	September 17, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KRY	UKR-10651-KRY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kryzanowska	Mr. and Mrs.	Toronto	April 26, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KRY	UKR-10652-KRY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kuchar	Marvin	St. Catharines	June 18, 1979	Mrs. Bohdanna Kuchar (wife)	1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9217-KUC	UKR-7620-KUC	Terry Pidzamecky
Kulik	Mary and Walter	Toronto	December 13, 1977		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8480-KUL	UKR-5904-KUL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kunanec	Emil	Toronto	January 25, 1978		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9345-KUN	UKR-6274-KUN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kuryliw	Vasył	Sudbury	May 15, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KUR	UKR-10653-KUR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kushmelyn	Wasył	Toronto	April 7, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KUS	UKR-10654-KUS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kushnir	Mr. O.	Toronto	April 5, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-KUS	UKR-10655-KUS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kuzma	Stephania	Toronto	July 21, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11206-KUZ	UKR-7888-KUZ	Halyna Benesh
Kuzmyn	Stefan	Kingston	April 3-4, 1978		4	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-8466-KUZ	UKR-5878-KUZ	Lubomyr Luciuk
Kuzyk	Brother Lawrence	Woodstock	June 23, 1981	Rev. Eutimiy Wolenski	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11476-KUZ	UKR-7429-KUZ	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Kyjovsky	Michal	Toronto	October 10 - November 6,		5	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-13820-KYJ	UKR-10914-KYJ	Alexander Musinka
Lacosta	John	St. Catharines	September 9, 1977	Mrs. R. Lacosta (wife)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-1057-LAC	UKR-2418-LAC	Mary Stefura
Lacosta (Lacusta)	Raifita Hryciuk	St. Catharines	September 9, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7121-LAC	UKR-6695-LCA	Mary Stefura
Lawrence	Mary	Oshawa	December 14, 1977	Mr. Lawrence	1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-8481-LAW	UKR-5794-LAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Lebid	Anastasia	Montreal	January 2, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11531-LEB	UKR-8757-LEB	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Lenyk	Volodymyr	Munich	July 9 and 20, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-13326-LEN	UKR-5844-LEN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Lewyckyj	Olga	Cambridge	August 4, 1980		1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-10296-LEW	UKR-7432-LEW	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Litwin	Roman (Roy)	Thorold	May 15, 1979		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9211-LIT	UKR-7632-LIT	Terry Pidzamecky
Litwinow	Mr. W.	Toronto	April 29, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-LIT	UKR-10656-LIT	Lubomyr Luciuk
Lozinski	Tetiana	Kenora	May 28, 1981	Julia Kuchma (neighbour)	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12046-LOZ	UKR-8750-LOZ	Mary Stefura
Lusyk	Dr. Michael	Toronto	April 15, 1982	Mrs. Lusyk	2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-13307-LUS	UKR-9920-LUS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Lutyk (Yys)	Michalina	Sudbury	May 10, June 2, 1977	Wendy Stefura	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5913-LUT	UKR-0012-LUT	Mary Stefura
Maga	Mary	Kitchener	February 4, 1979		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8162-MAG	UKR-6020-MAG	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Majstrenko	Ivan	Munich	July 9, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	N/A	UKR-10602-MAJ	Lubomyr Luciuk
Makar	Volodymyr	Toronto	March 23, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAK	UKR-10605-MAK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Makohon	Pavlo	Toronto	April 24, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAK	UKR-10657-MAK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Makowcekyj	Dr. Jakiw	Munich	July 12, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-15002-MAK	UKR-10696-MAK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Maksymuk	Mr. A.	Barrie	May 12, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAK	UKR-10658-MAK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Malaschuk	Dr. Roman	Toronto	March 25, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-13323-MAL	UKR-9929-MAL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Maletsky	Dr. Myrosław	Toronto	March 9, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAL	UKR-10659-MAL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Manchulenko	Sophia	Sault Ste. Marie	July 11, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7101-MAN	UKR-5099-MAN	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Barychij
Marchyn	Andrew	St. Catharines	June 18, 1979	Roomate	1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9214-MAR	UKR-7619-MAR	Terry Pidzamecky
Marunchak	Dr. M.	Winnipeg	May 31, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAR	UKR-10645-MAR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Maruniak	V.	Munich	July 23, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAR	UKR-10611-MAR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Maryglad	Thomas	Toronto	April 1, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAR	UKR-10683-MAR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Maryglad	Victoria	Toronto	April 3, 1982		5	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAR	UKR-10687-MAR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Matijas	Maria	Timmins	June 12, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5266-MAT	UKR-0997-MAT	Myron Barychij with Ihor Dawydiak
Matla	Alexandra	Toronto	March 24, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MAT	UKR-10661-MAT	Lubomyr Luciuk
Melnyk	Petro	Toronto	April 3, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MEL	UKR-10662-MEL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Melnyk-Kaluzynska	H.	London	August 6, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-15002-MEL	UKR-10691-MEL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Migus	Mr. M.	Toronto	April 2, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MIG	UKR-10663-MIG	Lubomyr Luciuk
Moisiuk	Eli and Olga	Hamilton	May 18, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6651-MOI	UKR-4857-MOI	Roma Lupenec
Monchak	Stephen	St. Catharines	March 1, 1980		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9822-MON	UKR-5587-MON	Mary Stefura
Moros	H.	Toronto	March 27, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MOR	UKR-10665-MOR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Mostoway	Hryhorij (Harry)	Toronto	June 14, 1979		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8859-MOS	UKR-6742-MOS	Mary Stefura
Mostowy	Semen (Sam)	Thorold	May 23, 1979	Mrs. Mary Mostowy and grandson present during	2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9213-MOS	UKR-7618-MOS	Terry Pidzamecky
Mowczko	Andrew	St. Catharines	August 13, 1979		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9223-MOW	UKR-7623-MOW	Terry Pidzamecky

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Mucha	Mr. M.	Toronto	March 26, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MUC	UKR-10664-MUC	Lubomyr Luciuk
Mudryk	Stepan	Munich	July 13, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-15002-MUD	UKR-10695-MUD	Lubomyr Luciuk
Musinka	Peter	Toronto	October 15, 1992 - January		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-13869-MUS	UKR-10913-MUS	Alexander Musinka
Mychalchuk	Ivan	Ottawa	September 9, 1981		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MYC	UKR-10666-MYC	Lubomyr Luciuk
Myhal	Boris	Ottawa	September 7, 1981		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MYH	UKR-10671-MYH	Lubomyr Luciuk
Mykytczuk	Karpo	Toronto	April 23, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-MYK	UKR-10617-MYK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Naciuk	Michael	Kitchener	February 2, 1979	Mrs. M. Naciuk (wife)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8163-NAC	UKR-6022-NAC	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Naklowicz	Dr. S.	Vienna (Wien)	July 6, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-NAK	UKR-10697-NAK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Natziuk	Sofia	Kitchener	May 31, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11529-NAT	UKR-8755-NAT	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Nazar	Michael	St. Catharines	August 13, 1979		1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9770-NAZ	UKR-7624-NAZ	Terry Pidzamecky
Olah	Wasył	Toronto	May 3, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-OLA	UKR-10667-OLA	Lubomyr Luciuk
Olar	Maria	Searchmount	March 15, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5260-OLA	UKR-4051-OLA	Mary Stefura
Oranski	Boris	Toronto	April 7, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-ORA	UKR-10668-ORA	Lubomyr Luciuk
Ozymok	Peter	Toronto	July 21, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11217-OZY	UKR-7900-OZY	Halyna Benesh
Paladichuk	William (Vasył)	Toronto	March 21, 1979	Mrs. Mary Paladichuk - interviewee's wife	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8622-PAL	UKR-7500-PAL	Olenka Demianchuk
Paladiychuk	Roman	Toronto	March 22 and April 4, 1982		5	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-PAL	UKR-10670-PAL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Palahnuik	Mike	Sault Ste. Marie	July 11, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7115-PAL	UKR-5095-PAL	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Baryckyj
Panchuk	G. R. Bohdan	Montreal	May 5, June 1981		6	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-11336-PAN	UKR-8451-PAN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Panchuk	G. R. B.	Montreal	July 26, 1981		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-11214-PAN	UKR-8703-PAN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Panchuk	G. R. B.	Montreal (1981)	December 13, 1981 and May	Mrs. A. Panchuk	4	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-12452-PAN	UKR-9167-PAN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Pasnyk (Pasietchnyk,	John	Kitchener	November 1, 1979	Mrs. Pasnyk	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11774-PAS	UKR-8422-PAS	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Pawluk	Stephan	Toronto	November 25, 1981		2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-13306-PAW	UKR-9916-PAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Peczeniuk	Nestor	Sudbury	January 24, 1978		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-7122-PEC	UKR-5086-PEC	Mary Stefura
Petrash	Konstantyn	Oshawa	January 29, 1978	Mrs. K. Petrash	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8479-PET	UKR-5793-PET	Lubomyr Luciuk
Petrowsky	Michael	Toronto	April 25, 1977		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-2575-PET	UKR-0011-PET	Mary Stefura
Petrowsky	Michael	Toronto	June 29, 1977		2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-7730-PET	UKR-4058-PET	Mary Stefura
Petrowsky	Michael	Toronto	February 28, 1978		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-8559-PET	UKR-4914-PET	Mary Stefura
Petruck	Mykola	Toronto	April 25, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12600-PET	UKR-7830-PET	N/A
Petryshyn	Alexandre	Thunder Bay	May 18, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-PET	UKR-10669-PET	Lubomyr Luciuk
Pidlisny	Mykola	Toronto	April 25, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-PID	UKR-10674-PID	Lubomyr Luciuk
Pisocky	Stepan	Thunder Bay	May 18, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-PIS	UKR-10675-PIS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Pokrowsky	Rev. G.	Ottawa	September 19, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-POK	UKR-10715-POK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Polomany	Michael	Kingston	November 9, 1977		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8464-POL	UKR-3270-POL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Poroniuk	Michael	Toronto	January 25, 1978		1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9358-POR	UKR-6284-POR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Priatka	Mary	Kapuskasing	June 11, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5647-PRI	UKR-4062-PRI	Mary Stefura and Ihor Dawydiak
Pryimak	Louis	West Hill	May 10-20, 1977		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11505-PRY	UKR-8799-PRY	Zoriana Sokolsky
Pylypiuk	Mary	Hamilton	May 24, 1978		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-6653-PYL	UKR-4859-PYL	Roma Lupenec
Pyskiywec	Nick	Kirkland Lake	June 15, 1977		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-1046-PYS	UKR-0986-PYS	Mary Stefura
Radul	Maria	Kirkland Lake	June 6, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5254-RAD	UKR-0993-RAD	Ihor Dawydiak with Myron Baryckyj
Radul	Maria	Kirkland Lake	June 15, 1977		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6339-RAD	UKR-0987-RAD	Mary Stefura
Rawluk	Ivan	London	June 16, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-15002-RAW	UKR-10689-RAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Remeza	Sylvester	Ottawa	September 16, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11576-REM	UKR-8705-REM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Richard	Mike	Toronto	January 23, 1978		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9359-RIC	UKR-6275-RIC	Lubomyr Luciuk
Roman (Romanchuk)	Nestor	Sudbury	June 20, 1977	William Roman (for a few minutes)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6339-ROM	UKR-0988-ROM	Mary Stefura
Romaniuk	Maksym	Toronto	July 21, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11204-ROM	UKR-7890-ROM	Halyna Benesh
Romanow	Brigadier General Joe	Ottawa	September 20, 1981	Mrs. Romanow	2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-13308-ROM	UKR-9918-ROM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Ronish	Joseph and Zoya	South Bolton	August 17, 1981	wife Zoya	3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11477-RON	UKR-7396-RON	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Rosocha	Dr. Stefan	Toronto	May 4, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-ROS	UKR-10676-ROS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Rutchinski	Mary	Timmins	August 29, 1977		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-7135-RUT	UKR-4060-RUT	Mary Stefura
Sadowsky	Anelia	Kitchener	December 1, 1978	Mr. S. Sadowsky (husband)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8165-SAD	UKR-6007-SAD	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Sadowsky	Stefan	Kitchener	December 1, 1978	Mrs. A. Sadowsky (wife)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8179-SAD	UKR-6006-SAD	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Sakaliuk	Nick	Toronto	November 5, 1980	Mrs. Sakaliuk	2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-12259-SAK	UKR-8447-SAK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Sakaliuk	Nickola	Toronto	February 14, 1978	Mrs. Sakaliuk	2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9351-SAK	UKR-6283-SAK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Salsky	George	Aylmer	September 16, 1981		2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-13332-SAL	UKR-9919-SAL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Samchuk	Ulas	Toronto	April 23, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SAM	UKR-10677-SAM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Sawka	John	Toronto	April 9, 1979	Mrs. Maria Sawka - interviewee's wife	3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8615-SAW	UKR-7504-SAW	Olenka Demianchuk
Sawka	Maria	Toronto	April 25, 1979	Mr. John Sawka - interviewee's husband	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8617-SAW	UKR-7443-SAW	Olenka Demianchuk
Serban	Steve	Kenora	September 29, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-4914-SER	UKR-2416-SER	Mary Stefura
Serbyn	Yaroslav	Toronto	June 30, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10942-SER	UKR-10942-SER	Lubomyr Luciuk
Shankowsky	Dr. L.	Philadelphia	September 3, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SHA	UKR-10678-SHA	Lubomyr Luciuk
Sharik	Michael	St. Catharines	June 5, 1977	Emilia wife of Michael	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-1035-SHA	UKR-0978-SHA	Mary Stefura
Shebech	M.	Toronto	March 23, 1982		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SHE	UKR-10601-SHE	Lubomyr Luciuk
Shelestynsky	John	Kirkland Lake	June 7, 1978		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-7133-SHE	UKR-4050-SHE	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Baryckyj
Shiposh	Mr. M.	Sudbury	May 13, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SHI	UKR-10679-SHI	Lubomyr Luciuk
Shpaiuk	Eli	Sudbury	July 19, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7101-SHP	UKR-5102-SHP	Mary Stefura
Shtendera	Mr. & Mrs. E.	Ottawa	September 7, 1981		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10941-SHT	UKR-10941-SHT	Lubomyr Luciuk
Shulha	Paul	Toronto	October 27, 1977		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5649-SHU	UKR-2428-SHU	Mary Stefura
Skorochid	Walter	Hamilton	March 21, 1982		2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-13321-SKO	UKR-9923-SKO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Skoropad	Wasył	Sudbury	May 17, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SKO	UKR-10701-SKO	Lubomyr Luciuk
Smith (Crapleve)	Ann	Winnipeg	Jan-82		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-13325-SMI	UKR-5845-SMI	Lubomyr Luciuk
Smylski	Peter	Toronto	March 25, 1982		3	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-13312-SMY	UKR-5843-SMY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Sokolsky	Ostap	Toronto	December 3, 1981		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SOK	UKR-10702-SOK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Solomynka	Wasył	Toronto	March 23, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SOL	UKR-10703-SOL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Sorochan	Teklia	Kirkland Lake	June 13, 1977		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6339-SOR	UKR-0985-SOR	Mary Stefura
Sosna	Alexandra	Oshawa	April 16, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SOS	UKR-10704-SOS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Spicoluk	Frank	Niagara Falls	February 2, 1978		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9348-SPI	UKR-5423-SPI	Lubomyr Luciuk
Stanko	Yaroslav	Toronto	April 14, 1982		3	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-STA	UKR-10705-STA	Lubomyr Luciuk
Stasiuk	Stepan				1		Ukrainian		UKR-9925-STA	Lubomyr Luciuk



Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Stefanich	Lena	Timmins	June 12, 1978	Dmetro Stefanich (husband)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7134-STE	UKR-4061-STE	Myron Baryckyj and Ihor Dawydiak
Stepaniuk	Sophia	Mississauga	March 28, 1981	Arsen Stepaniuk (husband)	4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11527-STE	UKR-8753-STE	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Stepaniuk	Mr. and Mrs. Arsen	Toronto	May 3, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-STE	UKR-10707-STE	Lubomyr Luciuk
Stetsko	Slava	Munich	July 9, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-STE	UKR-10684-STE	Lubomyr Luciuk
Stetsko	Yaroslav	Munich	July 14, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-STE	UKR-10608-STE	Lubomyr Luciuk
Stratychuk	John	Sault Ste. Marie	July 13, 1978	Paraska Stratychuk (wife)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7108-STR	UKR-5097-STR	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Baryckyj
Stratichuk	John	Sault Ste. Marie	May 15, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-STR	UKR-10613-STR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Swrydenko	Peter	Thunder Bay	May 17, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SWY	UKR-10706-SWY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Swrydenko	Rev. D.	Sudbury	May 14, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-SWR	UKR-10708-SWR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Syroid	William (Wasył)	Espanola	November 8, 1977	John Syroid (son)	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-4912-SYR	UKR-2421-SYR	Mary Stefura
Szczur	Ronie	Sault Ste. Marie	July 13, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7104-SZC	UKR-5084-SZC	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Baryckyj
Szkrumelak	Ihor	Kingston	March 29, 1978		1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-8467-SZK	UKR-5910-SZK	Lubomyr Luciuk
Teluk	Doris	Toronto	June 29, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11216-TEL	UKR-7899-TEL	Halyna Benesh
Tesla	Ivan	Ottawa	September 7, 1981		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-TES	UKR-10709-TES	Lubomyr Luciuk
Timko	Wasył	Toronto	April 27, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12601-TIM	UKR-8693-TIM	Lubomyr Luciuk
Todoruk	Pastor Michael	St. Catharines	July 16, 1979	Mrs. Todoruk (who's voice may be heard in	2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9222-TOD	UKR-7622-TOD	Terry Pidzamecky
Tomruk	Elizabeth	Timmins	June 12, 1978	Sylvester Tomruk (son) and Maria Tomruk	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5648-TOM	UKR-0990-TOM	Mary Stefura
Towtrivsky	Petro	Kirkland Lake	June 6, 1978	Nastasiia Towtrivsky (wife)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7127-TOW	UKR-0995-TOW	Ihor Dawydiak with Myron Baryckyj
Turow	Michael	Cambridge	December 17, 1979	Mrs. Katherine Turow (wife)	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6742-TUR	UKR-6011-TUR	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Urban	Mary	Kirkland Lake	June 8, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5261-URB	UKR-0998-URB	Ihor Dawydiak with Myron Baryckyj
Veryha	Wasył	Toronto	July 25, 1981	Mrs. Veryha (non-participant)	3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11576-VER	UKR-8736-VER	Lubomyr Luciuk
Wachna	Elias	Toronto	June 15, 1977		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-1749-WAC	UKR-1266-WAC	Zoriana Sokolsky
Waler	Mykola	Toronto	April 27, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-WAL	UKR-10710-WAL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Wall (Wolokhatiuk)	Anna	Sudbury	July 20, 1977		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-1055(3)-WAL	UKR-0989-WAL	Mary Stefura
Wasylenko	R.	Ottawa	September 19, 1981		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-WAS	UKR-10711-WAS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Wasylyshen	Anne	Winnipeg	May 30, 1982		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-WAS	UKR-10616-WAS	Lubomyr Luciuk
Werbowecki	Peter and Ann	Kitchener	January 24, 1980		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-9946-WER	UKR-6012-WER	Iroida Wynnyckyj
West	G.	Toronto	February 14, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-3686-WES	UKR-5265-WES	Lubomyr Luciuk
Windjack	Sara	St. Catharines	July 23, 1979		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9219-WIN	UKR-7621-WIN	Terry Pidzamecky
Wityk	John	Kingston	November 24 and December		4	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-8465-WIT	UKR-5909-WIT	Lubomyr Luciuk
Wolynskij	Mykola	Vienna	July 5, 1982		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-WOL	UKR-10698-WOL	Lubomyr Luciuk
Wowczuk	Emilian	Sioux Lookout	September 30, 1977	Mrs. J. Hrobelsky	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-4909-WOW	UKR-2431-WOW	Mary Stefura
Wowk	Raymond	Kingston	November 7, 1977		2	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-8463-WOW	UKR-5908-WOW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Woychuk	Anna	Sault Ste. Marie	July 13, 1978		1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-7105-WOY	UKR-5100-WOY	Ihor Dawydiak and Myron Baryckyj
Woynarowsky	William	Toronto	March 30, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-WOY	UKR-10712-WOY	Lubomyr Luciuk
Wynnycka	Jaroslaw	Toronto	January 15, 1982		3	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11530-WYN	UKR-8756-WYN	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Yamka	Anna	Kirkland Lake	June 8, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5644-YAM	UKR-4056-YAM	Ihor Dawydiak
Yankovic	Martin	Kingston	November 14, 1977	Mrs. Yankovic	1	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9360-YAN	UKR-6278-YAN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Yankowsky	Zenon	Ottawa	September 15, 1981		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-YAN	UKR-10716-YAN	Lubomyr Luciuk
Yaremovich	Anthony J.	Winnipeg	May 22, 1982		4	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-YAR	UKR-10682-YAR	Lubomyr Luciuk
Yarymowich	Michael (Mykhajlo)	Toronto	March 23, 1979		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8618-YAR	UKR-7505-YAR	Olenka Demianchuk
Yaworsky	A.	Toronto	February 3, 1982		4	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-14128-YAW	UKR-10713-YAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Yaworsky	Steve	Ottawa	September 15 and 17, 1981		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-13313-YAW	UKR-9928-YAW	Lubomyr Luciuk
Yaworsky	Alexander	Toronto	July 8, 1977		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-11956-YAW	UKR-1271-YAW	Zoriana Sokolsky
Zalischuk	William (Vasył)	Toronto	July 13, 1977		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-10830-ZAL	UKR-8628-ZAL	Zoriana Sokolsky
Zaparyniuk	Jacob and Maria	Sudbury	June 21, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-5643-ZAP	UKR-2427-ZAP	Ihor Dawydiak
Zaparyniuk	Maria	Sudbury	November 22, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7098-ZAP	UKR-2425-ZAP	Mary Stefura
Zaplotinsky	John	Kingston	November 8, 1977		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-9361-ZAP	UKR-6277-ZAP	Lubomyr Luciuk
Zapotoski	Geo	Val D'Or	June 9, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7131-ZAP	UKR-4052-ZAP	Myron Baryckyj and Ihor Dawydiak
Zariski	Mary (Zarichna)	Kirkland Lake	June 14, 1977		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-1044(1)-ZAR	UKR-0979-ZAR	Mary Stefura
Zawerbny	Michael	Toronto	April 10, 1979	Mrs. Grace Zawerbny - interviewee's wife	5	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-8616-ZAW	UKR-7503-ZAW	Olenka Demianchuk
Zazulenchuk	Steven	Kirkland Lake	June 6, 1978		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-7129-ZAZ	UKR-0996-ZAZ	Myron Baryckyj and Ihor Dawydiak
Zebрук	Anton Antonov (Tony)	Kirkland Lake	June 14, 1977	Mrs. Helen Zebрук (only for latter part of	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-6339-ZEB	UKR-0980-ZEB	Mary Stefura
Zoltanycky	Roman	West Hill	July 12, 1977		1	ENG	Ukrainian	N/A	UKR-1267-ZOL	Zoriana Sokolsky
Zupanski	Dmitro	Guelph	March 12, 1980		1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-10308-ZUP	UKR-6008-ZUP	Iroida Wynnyckyj
Zurkan	Arthur	Kenora	September 26, 1977	Mrs. R. Hrobelsky	1	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-4910-ZUR	UKR-2422-ZUR	Mary Stefura
Zybyck	John	Kingston	December 7, 1977		1	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-9362-ZYB	UKR-6276-ZYB	Lubomyr Luciuk
Zyma	Karl	Espanola	January 18, 1978	Mrs. Sophia Zyma	2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-4911-ZYM	UKR-2423-ZYM	Mary Stefura
Kiev Pavilion -		Toronto	Summer 1977		1		Ukrainian	UKR-0872-MOS	UKR-6573-MOS	A. Mostovoy
Tapes Prepared for		Sudbury	Summer 1980		3	ENG	Ukrainian	UKR-10949-STE	UKR-8444-STE	N/A
Ontario Modern		Toronto	April 28, 1979		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12258-WYN	UKR-8407-WYN	Panel Discussion
Ontario Modern		Toronto	April 11, 1981		2	E/U	Ukrainian	UKR-12258-WYN	UKR-8408-WYN	Panel Discussion
Ontario Modern		Toronto	March 13, 1982		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-12258-WYN	UKR-8409-WYN	Panel Discussion
Pontifical High Mass		Sudbury	November 6, 1977		2	UKR	Ukrainian	UKR-3213-PRY	UKR-2478-PRY	Mary Stefura
Anh	Ky	Toronto	24-Sep-02		1	ENG	Vietnamese			
Bui	Van Long	Toronto	July 19, 1979		2	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9657-BUI	VIE-6220-BUI	H.T. Ngo
Bui	Van Bao	Toronto	July 20, 1979		1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9655-BUI	VIE-6218-BUI	H.T. Ngo
Chong	Tran Van	Toronto	April 16, 1990		2	ENG	Vietnamese	VIE-13749-CHO	VIE-10804-CHO	Rose Zhu
Dam	Phan	Toronto	February 10, 2002		1	ENG	Vietnamese			
Doan	Vinh Phuc	Toronto	May 6, 1990		2	ENG	Vietnamese	VIE-13750-DOA	VIE-10806-DOA	Rose Zhu
Duong	Dr. Nhu Hoa	Toronto	July 20, 1979		1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9656-DUO	VIE-6219-DUO	H.T. Ngo
Ho	Phoung Ugoc	Toronto	June 9, 1989		1	ENG	Vietnamese	VIE-13606-HO	VIE-10231-HO	N/A
Hoang	Tat Dat	Toronto	July 20, 1979	His wife and two daughters	1	E/V	Vietnamese	VIE-9652-HOA	VIE-6216-HOA	H.T. Ngo
Hoang-Kim	Hai	Toronto	September 20, 1979		1	E/V	Vietnamese	VIE-9327-HOA	VIE-6181-HOA	H.T. Ngo
Lekim	Khanh	Toronto	June 13, 1985		2	ENG	Vietnamese	VIE-13486-LEK	VIE-10733-LEK	Suwanda Sugunasaki
Ngo	The Hoanh	Toronto	March 30, 1980		1	ENG	Vietnamese	VIE-9859-NGO	VIE-6180-NGO	H.T. Ngo
Nguyen	Van My	Markham	July 30, 1979		1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9651-NGU	VIE-6215-NGU	H.T. Ngo
Nguyen	Don Phu	Toronto	September 7, 1979		1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9658-NGU	VIE-6221-NGU	H.T. Ngo

Last Name	First Name	City/Town	Interview Date	Others Present	Tapes - Number	Language	Collection	Reference Number/ Material Submission	Call Number	Researcher
Nguyen	Khac Can	Toronto	September 10, 1979	His wife	1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9324-NGU	VIE-6196-NGU	H.T. Ngo
Nguyen	Van Nghien	Toronto	September 11, 1979		1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9659-NGU	VIE-6197-NGU	H.T. Ngo
Nguyen	Thi Goi	Toronto	December 2, 1979		1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9858-NGU	VIE-6182-NGU	H.T. Ngo
Nguyen-Dang	Dat	Toronto	September 12, 1979		2	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9323-NGU	VIE-6195-NGU	H.T. Ngo
Tran	Thi Ngoc-Bich	Toronto	July 23, 1979		1	VIE	Vietnamese	VIE-9654-TRA	VIE-6217-TRA	H.T. Ngo
Andrew	Evan Hugh	Ottawa	September 7, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-2324-AND	Roger Jones
Barker	Eirlys	Toronto	March 8, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-0071 and 1094-	WEL-1055-BAR	Anna Dunets
Bennett	Gwendoline Pierce	Toronto	June 20, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-6287-BEN	WEL-1049-BEN	Roger Jones
Bowen	David T.	Hamilton	August 15, 1977	Wife Jean Bowen and Richard Morgan	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-3026-BOW	WEL-2434-BOW	Roger Jones
Clee	Professor David	Toronto	June 24, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1095 and 6288-CLE	WEL-1050-CLE	Roger Jones
David	Dan	Toronto	February 10, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-8188-DAV	WEL-5979-DAV	Anne Danets
Davies	Frank Thomas	Ottawa	September 7, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-3027-DAV	WEL-1063-DAV	Roger Jones
Davies	Mary	Ottawa	September 2 and 3 1977	Mrs Davies' daughter Mair (sp?)	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-3027-DAV	WEL-1065-DAV	Roger Jones
Ellis	Wm (Will)	Toronto	March 27, 1978	Ellis' wife	1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-2326-ELL	Roger Jones
Evans	Glynne	Toronto	June 6, 1977	Interviewee's wife Anne	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1084-EVA	WEL-0062-EVA	Roger Jones
Evans	Margaret	Hamilton	August 15, 1977	Richard Morgan and wife	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1312-EVA	WEL-1062-EVA	Roger Jones
Evans	Annie (Nan)	Toronto	June 8, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-1047-EVA	Roger Jones
Evans	Annie (Nan)	Toronto	June 8, 1977	One tape Nellie Griffiths present. Other tape only	2	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1087-EVA	WEL-0070-EVA	Roger Jones
Every	Greta and Sara	Toronto	Jan/Feb-77		2	ENG WEL	Welsh	WEL-6289-EVE	WEL-1052-EVE	Anna Dunets
Gilmore	Judith	Ottawa	September 4, 1977		1		Welsh	WEL-6662-GIL	WEL-4867-GIL	Roger Jones
Griffiths	Nellie	Toronto	Jan/Feb-77		2	ENG WEL	Welsh	WEL-6289-GRI	WEL-1052-GRI	Anna Dunets
Griffiths	Talfryn and Shirley	Ottawa	October 8, 1977	Their daughter	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-3028-GRI	WEL-2325-GRI	Roger Jones
Griffiths	Kate O.	Toronto	June 11, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1086-GRI	WEL-0061-GRI	Roger Jones
Griffiths	Nellie	Toronto	February 27, 1977	Anna Dunets	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1087-GRI	WEL-0066-GRI	Roger Jones
Evans	Annie (Nan)	Toronto	February 27, 1977	Anna Dunets	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1087-GRI	WEL-0066-GRI	Roger Jones
Harries	Morfuud and Tudor	Toronto	June 9, 1977	Only sister Morfuud, brother Harries	2	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1096-HAR	WEL-0064-HAR	Roger Jones
Heathcote	Eric T.	Toronto	July 25, 1977	Wife	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1302-HEA	WEL-1059-HEA	Roger Jones
Heaton	Daisy	Toronto	Jan/Feb-77		2	ENG WEL	Welsh	WEL-6289-HEA	WEL-1052-HEA	Anna Dunets
Heaton	Daisy	Toronto	February 1, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-6289-HEA	WEL-5991-HEA	Roger Jones
Hodge (nee Davies)	Fred	Toronto	March and June 6, 1977	Gwen Hodge, Fred's wife	2	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1089-HOD	WEL-0059-HOD	Roger Jones
Hodge	Gwen	Toronto	February 28, 1977	Fred Hodge (Gwen's second husband)	2	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1089-HOD	WEL-0068-HOD	Roger Jones
Keisall	Brenda	Toronto	February 28, 1977	Fred Hodge (Gwen's second husband)	2	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1089-HOD	WEL-0068-HOD	Roger Jones
Hudson	Jeanette	Ottawa	October 6, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-3028-HUD	WEL-2322-HUD	Roger Jones
Hughes	Hugh	Toronto	June 27 1977	Hughes' wife	1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-1053-HUG	Roger Jones
Hughes	Hugh	Toronto	March 7, 1977	Hughes' wife	1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-1054-HUG	Anna Dunets
Johnson	Annette	Ottawa	Sep-77		1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-2327-JON	Roger Jones
Jones	Cynthia	Ottawa	Sep-77		1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-2327-JON	Roger Jones
Jones	Myfanwy	Toronto	July 8, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1090-JON	WEL-1057-JON	Roger Jones
Jones	Rev. John Humphreys	Toronto	June 29, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1301-JON	WEL-1056-JON	Roger Jones
Langford	David	Toronto	April 6, 1977		2	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1295-LAN	WEL-1051-LAN	Roger Jones
Lawen	Noson	Ottawa	September 4, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-6662-LAW	WEL-4868-LAW	Roger Jones
MacMillan	Eluned (Lyn)	Toronto	March 4, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-8923-MAC	WEL-0071-MAC	Roger Jones
Matthews	Charles (Chuck)	Toronto	June 7, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-0067-MAT	WEL-1046-MAT	Roger Jones
Morgan (nee Lily)	Lily	Hamilton	August 15, 1977	Mr. Richard Morgan	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1312-MOR	WEL-2319-MOR	Roger Jones
Morgan	Richard	Hamilton	August 15, 1977	Mrs. Morgan	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1312-MOR	WEL-1064-MOR	Roger Jones
Morris	William Joseph (Jo)	Toronto	February 22, 1977	Tom Jones (not related to either but noted)	2	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1085-MOR	WEL-0058-MOR	Roger Jones
Parker	Horace and Irene	Orangeville	March 14, 1977	Fred Hodge	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1099-PAR	WEL-1048-PAR	Gwen Hodge
Peregrine	Gwilym John	Toronto	Mar-77	Gwen's husband Fred	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1091-PER	WEL-0067-PER	Gwen Hodge
Peregrine	Muriel	Toronto	Mar-77	Gwen's husband Fred	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1091-PER	WEL-0067-PER	Gwen Hodge
Phillips	David	Toronto	Mar-77	Fred Hodge (Gwen's husband)	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1088-PHI	WEL-0065-PHI	Gwen Hodge
Pritchett (nee Daniel)	Ceridwen	Bolton	August 22, 1977	Daughter by first marriage, Margaret John	1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1311-PRI	WEL-1061-PRI	Roger Jones
Roberts	Dave	Toronto	Jan/Feb-77		1	ENG WEL	Welsh	WEL-6289-ROB	WEL-1052-ROB	Anna Dunets
Thomas	Eluned	Toronto	September 23, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-3181-THO	WEL-2320-THO	Roger Jones
Thomson	Charles	Toronto	July 21, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1300-THO	WEL-1058-THO	Roger Jones
Watson	John	Toronto	Apr-77	Watson's wife	1	ENG	Welsh	N/A	WEL-1045-WAT	Roger Jones
Williams	Rev. Heddy-Wyn	Toronto	August 16, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-2529-WIL	WEL-1060-WIL	Roger Jones
Williams	Eirlys and Len	Edmonton	March 31, 1977		1	ENG	Welsh	WEL-1315-WIL	WEL-2339-WIL	Roger Jones
Welsh National		Oshawa	September 4, 1977		1	WEL	Welsh	WEL-3344-GYM	WEL-3221-GYM	Roger Jones
Andrews	Kelvin	Toronto	June 20, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13873-KEL	BLA-10948-HUG	Sherrine Thompson
Bell	Amy	Toronto	November 15, 1996		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13907-BEL	BLA-11074-BEL	Renee Rogers
Bobb-Smith	Yvonne	Toronto	November 15, 1996		2	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13906-BOB	BLA-11073-BOB	Renee Rogers
Chariandy	Claudette	Toronto	December 10, 1996		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13908-CHA	BLA-11076-CHA	Renee Rogers
Charles	Selwyn	Toronto	June 1, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13866-SEL	BLA-10944-SEL	Sherrine Thompson
Codner	Carmen	Toronto	June 2, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13871-COD	BLA-10943-COD	Sherrine Thompson
Edwards-Asubonteng	Barbara	Toronto	June 21, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13868-EDW	BLA-10949-EDW	Sherrine Thompson
Hector	Bonnie	Toronto	June 1, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13872-BON	BLA-10946-BON	Sherrine Thompson
Hughes	Venetta	Toronto	November 18, 1996		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13909-HUG	BLA-11075-HUG	Renee Rogers
Jeffrey	Sydney-Rowley	Toronto	May 31, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13867-SYD	BLA-10945-SYD	Sherrine Thompson
Lewis	Samuel	Toronto	June 2, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13879-LEW	BLA-10952-LEW	Sherrine Thompson
Matthews	Junette	Toronto	June 2, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13874-MAT	BLA-10947-MAT	Sherrine Thompson
Morrison	Bryl	Toronto	December 2, 1997		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13910-BRY	BLA-11077-BRY	Renee Rogers
Otley	Desmond	Toronto	July 25, 1995		1	ENG	West Indies	BLA-13912-OTT	BLA-10950-OTT	Sherrine Thompson